

THE
HOLTZCLAW FAMILY
1540-1935

Gc
929.2
H7454h
1253523

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Chesapeake
Book Co.
Berryville, Va.

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01365 8320

44

THE
HOLTZCLAW
FAMILY



Church at Oberholzklau

THE GENEALOGY OF THE HOLTZCLAW FAMILY

1540-1935

BY

B. C. HOLTZCLAW, PH. D.,
UNIVERSITY OF RICHMOND, VA.



1936

OLD DOMINION PRESS, INC.,
RICHMOND, VA.

PRINTED IN U. S. A.

1253523

Dedicated

TO

MY BELOVED AUNT

Sarah Edna Cooper Holtzclaw

WITH WHOM I SPENT MANY A PLEASANT HOUR
TALKING OVER FAMILY HISTORY

AND

MY LITTLE GIRL

Alnita Hasselle Holtzclaw

WHO CARRIES ON THE LINE THROUGH ME

Change made - 40.00
4-13-64

CONTENTS

Foreword	vii
Origin of the Family: The German Holtzclaws	1
Immediate Ancestry of Jacob Holtzclaw	11
Ancestry of Margaret Holtzclaw, wife of Jacob	16
The Colony at Germanna in Virginia	19
Jacob Holtzclaw's Descendants and On Being a Holtzclaw	41
Family Record	52
First Generation	53
Second Generation	54
Third Generation	58
Fourth Generation	66
Fifth Generation	81
Sixth Generation	111
Seventh Generation	171
Eighth Generation	220
Index and Key	235

ILLUSTRATIONS

Church at Oberholzklau	frontispiece
Last Page of Jacob Holtzclaw's Will and Enlargement of his Seal	facing page 11

FOREWORD

MORE or less accidentally I entered into the task of writing this genealogy of my family about three or four years ago. So many descendants of the family wrote me asking information about their forbears that I finally decided to begin assembling the material for a genealogy of the family down to the present day. I have thoroughly enjoyed the work as a hobby, harmless and even, I hope, helpful, for it is well for us in these hurried modern days to take the time to ponder the question of whence we came, as well as the more urgent one of whither we are going. Of all the ties that bind the human race together, community life, nationality, religion, language, a common tradition, etc., by far the most ancient is that of blood relationship. Industrialism tends to weaken the tie; radicalism tries to eradicate it; but we must always come back to the family and the bond of kinship as the very foundation of civilization. A cousin of mine once remarked to me: "Your kinsfolk are, after all, the best friends you have." I believe that I have found that to be true. It is therefore to the ancient bond of kinship that I dedicate this work, hoping that it will in some measure draw together anew the more than 700 descendants of Jacob Holtzclaw who are living in the United States at this time and whose ancestry is given in this book.

I could not have assembled the material of the genealogy without the assistance of the various members of the family who have sent me the records of their own branches. I wish to thank them all for their assistance and interest in the work.

Special thanks are due to Mrs. A. L. Loyd of Covington, Ga., for her tireless efforts in tracing lines other than her own; to Mrs. E. A. Rice, of Russellville, Ky., for her investigations in the county records of that state; to Miss Mamie L. Weeks, of Warrenton, Va., for her constant work of research in the records of Fauquier Co.; to Mrs. N. V. Pattie, of Takoma Park, Md., who has spent many hours searching the U. S. Census records for traces of Holtzclaws; and to Professor William J. Hinke of Auburn Theological Seminary for his interest in the work and the information he has given me regarding old German

records. I should like to name others who have labored diligently getting information about their own branches of the family, but space forbids. I hope that each of them will accept my deep thanks and sincere appreciation for their assistance.

Due to lack of interest on the part of certain descendants and the consequent lack of subscriptions for the book, I have with much regret been obliged to curtail the original manuscript, which consisted of some 400 to 500 pages. This means that certain lines, originally given, have had to be omitted. This has only occurred in the case of descendants who have shown no interest in the work, and even in these cases I have tried to give enough of the genealogy so that the line of descent may be easily traced down to the present day. Any irregularity in the numbering of descendants in the following pages is due to the omission of these lines. I regret the omission exceedingly, but it was rendered necessary in order to publish the book. I have the manuscript of the lines left out, and hope some day to be able to publish them.

B. C. HOLTZCLAW.

University of Richmond, Va.

July 1, 1936.

ORIGIN OF THE FAMILY

The German Holtzclaws

SO FAR as I have been able to learn, all the Holtzclaws in the United States are descended from one man, Hans Jacob Holtzclaw, or Jacob Holtzclaw, as he was called after coming to America. He was a schoolmaster by profession, following the same calling as his father and his elder brother, both of whom were teachers. He landed in Virginia in April, 1714, with 11 other families, all coming from the principality of Nassau-Siegen in Germany, and most of them related to each other. This little band of German immigrants settled first at Germanna in Orange County, Virginia, built the first iron-furnace and manufactured the first pig-iron in America for Governor Spotswood, their patron, and founded the first German Reformed Church in America. After working for six years at Germanna for Governor Spotswood the colony was granted land farther to the north, in what is now Fauquier County, Virginia, removed there about 1720, founded the settlement known as Germantown, and became prosperous Virginia citizens. Our ancestor, Jacob Holtzclaw, took a prominent part in the life of the colony, and is referred to in old writings as a good scholar and a pious man. We shall discuss in more detail later on the history of this colony and the life of Jacob Holtzclaw. Now let us learn what we can of the origin of the family in Germany.

Nassau-Siegen is a small principality in Germany about 50 miles from the city of Cologne. It was a political unit as early as the 13th century, and owed allegiance to the princely house of Nassau-Dillenburg, a member of which in the 16th century married the heiress of the French principality of Orange and founded the house of Orange-Nassau. The most distinguished representative of this family was the famous William the Silent, who freed the Dutch from Spanish rule and aided in establishing the independence of Holland.

The chief city of Nassau-Siegen is called Siegen, situated on the River Sieg, from which it takes its name. Siegen is at present a thriving manufacturing town of 25,000 to 30,000 inhabitants. In the 16th and 17th centuries, when our Holtzclaw ancestors

lived there, it was also a good-sized, prosperous city, famous for its iron manufacturing, the raw material for which it got from the hills round about, which are rich in ore. In addition to its iron-works, Siegen prides itself on being the birth-place of the famous painter, Rubens, who was born there in 1577.

Not far from Siegen are two villages, called Ober- and Nieder-Holzklau (Upper and Lower Holtzclaw), which are without doubt the places whence our family originally came. It is probable that the family took its name from the villages, though possible that it was the other way about, and the villages derived their names from the family. Oberholzklau is a large village, about 3 hours walk from the city of Siegen, and is noted for its church, which dates back to the 12th century, and is probably the oldest in the whole of Siegerland, as the district about Siegen is called.

I have not yet seen an entirely satisfactory interpretation of our family name, Holtzclaw. If you get a German dictionary and take the two words of which it is composed, "Holz", wood, and "Klaue", claw, you get quite simply the meaning, "wooden claw" or "wood-claw", but what that is, I do not know. A plausible suggestion has been made that perhaps a "wood claw" is something like a cant-hook for moving lumber, but it does not seem to be the modern name for cant-hook in German.

I am sure that other Holtzclaws will agree with me that we always have trouble about the spelling of our name—particularly in getting strangers to understand, spell and pronounce it properly. The trouble seems to be a very ancient one, as reports made to me from the Staatsarchiv at Münster and the church records at Siegen and elsewhere, show that there was a great variety of spellings even in the 16th century. The modern German spelling is Holzklau, but the old records show Holtzeclaw, Holtzklæe, Holtzclav, Holtzclæue, Hulzclaw, Holtzclæe, Holtzklaw, and Holtzcla, as well as the spelling without the "t", which in modern German is more correct. In the 17th century, the church records usually, though not always, give the name as Holtzklau, putting the "t" in, but using a "k" instead of a "c" and a "u" instead of "w". The name is found in these old records, however, exactly as I spell my own, Holtzclaw, with "t", "c" and "w", and this is the way that our ancestor, Jacob Holtzclaw, signed it in his will, and in all other documents that I have seen.

If there was trouble in Germany over the spelling, one can imagine that it became worse in America, and this is the case. Holsclaw, Holzklo, Hollsclaw, Hullsclaw, Holesclaw, Holeslow, Holteclaw, Holtclaw, Holtsclaw, Holdsclaw, Holtsclough, Holtslaw, Holstlaw, Holeslaugh, and even Holtxclo, Holtsclore, and Holxrow appear in documents written by county clerks and other officials. Even the family has not always remained faithful to the spelling of our ancestor. A number of the family in Kentucky and elsewhere spell their name Holsclaw; others change the "z" to an "s" and write Holtsclaw; one branch of the family in North Carolina seems to spell it Holdsclaw; while some of our Illinois kinsmen spell it Holtslaw and Holstlaw.

After this digression on the meaning and spelling of the name, we come back to the question of the origin of the family. As mentioned, there is no question that the original home of our race is one of the Holzklau villages, near Siegen. However, our own branch of the family appears first in the records in the city of Siegen itself, and in the neighboring village of Weidenau, which was so close to Siegen that it was included in the parish of the city. Weidenau was a very small village in the 17th century, but has grown in the years since to be a large town of about 10,000 inhabitants. The city of Siegen itself, the two villages of Weidenau and Truppbach within the Siegen parish, and the two larger villages of Krombach and Oberfischbach, several miles away, with churches of their own, are all connected with our family. The oldest Holtzclaw of whom we have record lived at Siegen itself, and many of our relatives lived there. John Holtzclaw (Johann), grandfather of our ancestor, Jacob, lived at Weidenau; John Henry Holtzclaw (Hans Heinrich), Jacob's father, lived first at Krombach and later at Truppbach; while our ancestor, Jacob, was born and reared in Truppbach, but lived for several years before coming to America in Oberfischbach, where he was the schoolmaster and where his brother John had been schoolmaster before him. Our information about Jacob Holtzclaw's family and German ancestry comes from the records of St. Nicolai Evangelical Reformed Church at Siegen (the record of baptisms going back to 1623, marriages to 1675, and deaths to 1692, these records including those of Weidenau and Truppbach where our ancestors lived); from the records of the churches at Oberfischbach and Krombach; and from the tax-records of the

Siegen district, now at the Staatsarchiv at Münster, which go still further back and from which our very earliest data are gathered. The very earliest records, being tax-lists, do not permit the genealogy to be traced absolutely accurately, though they give a considerable amount of probability. The church-records give quite positive information. We can thus trace our ancestry with some probability back to about the year 1540, and with assurance back to Jacob Holtzclaw's grandfather, John Holtzclaw of Weidenau, who was born approximately 1600-1610. In what follows, we shall give the German names, with the English equivalents in parenthesis, where desirable.

Before 1625 our information is gathered from the tax-lists. They seem to show at least two generations of Holtzclaws living at Siegen before the church records begin. The first of these Holtzclaws was *Johann (John) Holtzclaw* (whom we shall call *No. 1*). He first appears in the tax-records in 1566, was living in Siegen, a member of the Bakers' Guild, and was in that year appointed guardian of Alss Henchen's orphan children. In the same year, he and his maid, Gudgin, paid taxes to the Guild. As John Holtzclaw was a full-grown man at this time, he must have been born as early as 1540 or 1545. From 1571 to 1611 he occupied a house in Siegen called the "Latischen" or "Latschen" house, on which he paid taxes. During that period he also paid taxes on crops and property in the outlying districts of Siegen (Lembach, Truppbach, Hobach and Seelbach). In 1597 he was paid for beer sold to the Walloon troops which passed through the Siegen district on August 3 and 4, 1597. The property-tax of 1599 shows him with a house, garden and other property to the total value of 1222 Gulden, exclusive of debts. In these assets, was included a note from Thomas Holtzclaw, seemingly a mortgage on the latter's house, indicating perhaps that Thomas was his son, and had borrowed from his father in order to set up his own household. The town records of Siegen show that Johann Holtzclaw was admitted to citizenship in the year 1577, for which he paid 6 Gulden. This indicates that he was not born in the city, and perhaps not in the district. Johann Holtzclaw died in 1610 or 1611, for in the latter year, the guardian of Johann Holtzclaw's children was taxed for his property in the outlying districts of Lembach, Truppbach, Hobach and Seelbach. This shows that, though an old man, he left minor children, who were still not

mature in 1614, when the property was still listed under a guardian. The children seem not to have divided the property for a long time, for "Johann Holtzclaw's children" (without the guardian) were still paying taxes in 1626 and 1628, and even as late as 1636. Perhaps he had married a second time fairly late in life and had young children. This is indicated by the town-records of Siegen, which state that in 1599 Johann Holtzclaw paid 9 Gulden to acquire citizenship for his wife. This would hardly have been his first wife, for he must have been 55 or 60 years old in 1599. This Johann Holtzclaw (No. 1) was in all probability the original ancestor of our family, grandfather of Johann Holtzclaw of Weidenau and great-great-grandfather of Jacob Holtzclaw who came to America. The following four men were in all probability his sons by his first marriage, grown men at the time of his death:

Franz (Francis) Holtzclaw (whom we shall call *No. 2*). This man was living in the year 1583, not at Siegen, but at Weidenau, in which year he made a contribution to some religious organization or guild not further specified. This is the only reference in the tax-lists to Franz Holtzclaw, but it is of peculiar interest to us because Jacob Holtzclaw's grandfather lived all his life in that village.

Thomas Holtzclaw (No. 3), Mayor of Siegen. He first appears in the records in the year 1599, in which the property-tax shows him as a member of the Bakers' Guild, with a house, garden and other property in Siegen assessed at the value of 590 Gulden 8 Albus, after subtracting the amount of a note on his house which he owed to John Holtzclaw (No. 1). From 1603 to 1628 Thomas Holtzclaw actively engaged in the woolen trade in Siegen, and he must have been a prominent merchant, for he served as Mayor of the city in the years 1627, 1628 and 1631.

Johann (John) Holtzclaw (No. 4), like Thomas Holtzclaw, first appears in 1599, in which year he was living in Siegen and owned a house, garden, etc., valued at 372 Gulden 18 Albus, exclusive of all debts. Unlike Thomas and Johann (No. 1), he was not a member of the Bakers' Guild, but of the Toolmakers' Guild. Except for our ancestor, Johann Holtzclaw of Weidenau, all the other Holtzclaws in Siegen in the 17th Century seem to have been members of one or the other of these two guilds, and some-

times of both. Our ancestor seems to have been the only country relative, and was probably a farmer. Johann (No. 4) seems to have married twice. His first wife was named Ottilia, and the town records of Siegen show that she was admitted to citizenship in 1620 at the price of 4 Gulden 12 Albus. His second wife was named Catherine, and the baptisms of two of his children by this second marriage are among the earliest recorded in the church records of St. Nicolai Church at Siegen. These two children were daughters, the first, Anna Lisbeth, being christened in 1625, and the other, Cathrin, in 1631. The last-named was a posthumous child, being recorded as the daughter of Catherine, widow of Johann Holtzclaw, the elder. This shows that he had died in 1630 or 1631, and also that he had at least one son, Johann. It is probable, also, that he had sons, Henry and Antony, as well as John, Jr. We shall discuss these three men later.

Ebert or Eberhardt Holtzclaw (No. 5), Mayor of Siegen, was probably slightly younger than Johann (No. 4) and Thomas (No. 3), as he does not appear in 1599 as a property-owner in Siegen. Little else is known of him, except that he was Mayor of Siegen in the years 1616, 1625 and 1629. In 1625 he purchased two plots of garden land from Johann Hermann Schwenk of Schweinsberg auf Hermanstein, which is the only other reference to him in the records examined.

These five men, Johann (No. 1), Thomas, Johann (No. 4), Franz, and Ebert, are the only Holtzclaws mentioned in the civil records and tax-lists at Siegen prior to 1625. It is probable that Johann (No. 1) was the father of the other four, namely, Johann, Thomas, Franz and Ebert.

Beginning with 1625 and continuing to 1660, the church records at Siegen show five Holtzclaw families who brought children to be christened at St. Nicolai Church during that period. One of these families was that of Johann Holtzclaw, of Weidenau, our ancestor. The other four, all obviously about the same age as Johann of Weidenau, and his cousins, or possibly his brothers, lived in the city of Siegen, and were as follows:

Johann (John) Holtzclaw (No. 6), Mayor of Siegen. The first record of this man is in 1625 in the City Archives, at which date he paid 5 Gulden in order to admit his wife to citizenship. This record, as well as the earliest church records, call him Johann

Holtzclaw, the younger, and it is practically certain that he was the son of Johann (No. 4). There seems some doubt about the name of his wife. The record in the city archives calls her Margaret, while in all the church records she is called Elisabeth. Perhaps her name was Margaret Elisabeth, as it was very customary in German families to give double names to children. He and his wife, Elisabeth, had the following children, the baptisms being all recorded in the records of St. Nicolai Church: 1. Anthonius (Antony), b. 1627; 2. Margreth (Margaret), b. 1629; 3. Adam, b. 1631; 4. Johann (John), b. 1633; 5. Demuth, b. 1635; 6. Hermann, b. 1636; 7. Gertrud, b. 1639; 8. Theis, b. 1642; 9. Henrich (Henry), b. 1644; 10. Eberhard, b. 1647; 11. Jacob, b. 1649; 12. Johann (John), b. 1654. The father, Johann Holtzclaw, seems to have been a very prominent member of the community at Siegen. He was a wealthy man, a member of both the Bakers' Guild and the Toolmakers' Guild, and was Mayor of Siegen in the years 1642, 1645, 1650, 1660 to 1664, 1668, 1671, 1673, 1677, 1678, and 1681. He must have lived to be a very old man, for his son, Johann Holtzclaw, Jr., was Mayor in 1683, 1687 and 1690, and the fact that he was called "Junior" in those years indicates that his father was still living. The old man must have been 85 or 90 years old.

Anthonius (Antony) Holtzclaw (No. 7), was probably a brother of Johann (No. 6) as he was godfather to Johann's first child, Antony, and Johann was godfather to his first child. In 1631 his wife was admitted to citizenship. This record calls her "Gell", but the church records call her Anna Margaret. Antony Holtzclaw was married twice. He and his first wife, Anna Margreth, had the following children, all christened at St. Nicolai Church: 1. Johann (John), b. 1632; 2. Margreth (Margaret), b. 1634; 3. Maria (Mary), b. 1636; 4. Johann, b. 1637; 5. Anna Marie, b. 1639; 6. Gertrud, b. 1642. His second wife was named Agnes, and they had the following children: 1. Adam, b. 1647; 2. Johann Henrich (John Henry), b. 1648; 3. Elisabeth, b. 1650; 4. Johann, b. 1653; 5. Agnes, b. 1654; 6. Johann Philipp (John Philip), b. 1656. The tax records show that Antony Holtzclaw was a member of the Bakers' Guild in Siegen, and that he was dead in 1678, in which year his orphans were assessed for taxes.

Henrich (Henry) Holtzclaw (No. 8), Church Elder of Siegen, was also probably a brother of John (No. 6) and Antony (No. 7),

as these three and their wives frequently served as godparents for one another's children. Henry Holtzclaw's wife was named Cathrin (Catharine), and they had the following children: 1. Johann (John), b. 1634; 2. Antonig (Antony), b. 1636; 3. Adam, b. 1639; 4. Wilhelm (William), b. 1642; 5. Johann, b. 1644; 6. a son, b. 1646; 7. Demuth, b. 1650; 8. Elsbeth (Elizabeth), b. 1653. Henry Holtzclaw was a member of the Toolmakers' Guild in Siegen, and was dead in 1678, in which year his orphans were taxed for property.

Johann (John) Holtzclaw (No. 9), Town-Councillor of Siegen. He and his wife Gertrude brought the following children to be christened in St. Nicolai Church: 1. Anna Julian, b. 1633; 2. Agnes Kathrin, b. 1636; 3. Johann Hermann, b. 1638; 4. Aloisa Julia, b. 1639; 5. Anna Julie, b. 1643; 6. Anna Cathrin, b. 1649; 7. Anna Margreth, b. 1650; 8. Cathrina, b. 1656.

In addition to these four men, viz., John (No. 6), Antony, Henry, and John (No. 9), our ancestor, *Johann (John) Holtzclaw of Weidenau*, was bringing children to the church for christening about the same period, namely, 1631-1657. All five of these men were probably relatives, and grandsons of John Holtzclaw (No. 1). We have given reason for thinking that John (No. 6), Antony and Henry, were in all probability sons of John (No. 4)—certainly, John (No. 6) was. This leaves a great uncertainty as to the parentage of John (No. 9) and our ancestor, John of Weidenau. It is quite possible that they may have been brothers of the other three, for as you will note, it was customary to give several children in the family the same name in these old German families, and I am informed that even today it is not unusual for two brothers to have the same name. John was a favorite name among the Holtzclaws. Both John (No. 6), Antony and Henry had each two sons named John, while our ancestor, John of Weidenau, as we shall see later, gave the name of John to four of his sons.

I am rather inclined to think, however, that our ancestor, John Holtzclaw of Weidenau, was not a brother of these other Holtzclaws. It is tempting to regard him as a son of Franz Holtzclaw (No. 2), since the latter is the only one of these Holtzclaws who lived at Weidenau. On the other hand, if our ancestor was a son of Franz, it is rather remarkable that although he had thirteen children, nine of whom were sons, he did not give the name Franz, or Francis, to a single one of them. But while there was

no Francis among our ancestor's children, his second son was named Thomas (the first being named John) and it is significant that his family was the only one of the five in which the name Thomas does occur. I am therefore somewhat inclined to think that John Holtzclaw of Weidenau was a son of *Thomas Holtzclaw* (No. 3), Mayor of Siegen in the years 1627, 1628 and 1631. There is, of course, the problem of why our ancestor lived in the little village of Weidenau instead of in Siegen, if he were a son of Thomas; but the tax-records show that Thomas paid taxes for years on property in the outlying district of Hobach, and it may very well have happened that his son decided to occupy some of this outlying property rather than to live in Siegen. The parentage of John Holtzclaw of Weidenau is an interesting question, but it seems to me that at present the evidence tends toward viewing him as a son of Thomas Holtzclaw. At any rate he was almost certainly a grandson of old John Holtzclaw (No. 1), who was born about 1540 and died in Siegen in 1610 or 1611. In the next section, we shall deal with the family of John Holtzclaw of Weidenau, his son Hans Henrich (John Henry), and our ancestor, Jacob Holtzclaw, son of Hans Henrich and grandson of John of Weidenau.

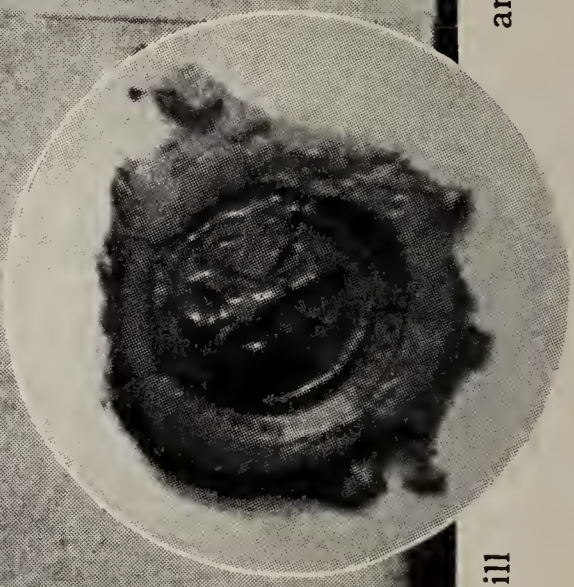
Descendants of Jacob Holtzclaw will see from the above that we have no reason to be ashamed of our remote German ancestors. Although not belonging to the German nobility, the Holtzclaws were solid citizens, prosperous and of good standing in Siegen. Our family gave four Mayors to Siegen, several of whom served for a number of years in the 17th century, namely, Ebert, Thomas, John, and John, Jr. Our ancestors were also probably well-educated men. In no country in Europe were the middle class and even the peasants more prosperous and better educated than in Germany prior to the Thirty Years War, and although this terrible war was a great set-back to many parts of Germany, the Principality of Nassau-Siegen was little affected by it, and her peasants and citizens maintained the comparatively high standard of living and of education which characterized Germany in the 16th Century. There was a famous Latin School in Siegen, founded in the 16th Century, in which the city still takes great pride. Many of our relatives were no doubt educated there, and certainly it is highly probable that Jacob Holtzclaw, his brother John, and his father, Hans Henrich, received their education there, as they were all three teachers.

The Holtzclaws continued to take a prominent place in Siegen in the 18th Century. J. H. Holtzclaw was Mayor in 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723 and 1727, and Anton Jacob Holtzclaw in 1783 and 1789. In the 19th Century, one branch of the family grew very wealthy in the manufacturing business at Siegen, and a daughter of this branch married about 1885 Baron d'Ableng von Giesenburg, a member of the ancient Dutch nobility. I am informed that there are still Holtzclaws residing in Siegen, and that they are worthy citizens of that city in which the family has lived for over three hundred and fifty years.

Before we leave the subject, it may be of interest to note that the Holtzclaws of the 18th Century were not undistinguished in academic circles in Germany. A certain Doctor Thomas Holtzclaw, born at Hadamar, about 30 or 40 miles from Siegen, filled important professorships in Philosophy and Theology at the Universities of Würzburg and Mainz from 1752 to 1783, and was the author of numerous philosophical and theological works, all written in Latin. This man was probably not closely related to our Siegen Holtzclaws, as he was born some distance from Siegen and was a Roman Catholic, while our Holtzclaws were German Reformed. However, he bore our name, and was in all likelihood a distant relative.

With all my ^{estate} personal and real hereon before mentioned be sold at public
 sale by my Executors hereinafter mentioned in the presence of the said my just debts
 paid and the Money arising thereon after paying my just debts
 to be divided between all my children hereinafter mentioned
 them I constitute & appoint my son in law Samuel Darnall & my
 son Jacob Holtzclaw my Executors to this my last Will in Testament
 In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 13th Day
 of January Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and fifty nine
 Charles Holtzclaw and Published
 in the presence of
 Peter De Witt
 John Wright
 Henry Langston

Signed at New York
 the 13th of January 1759



At a Court
 of the

Last Page of Jacob Holtzclaw's Will

and Enlargement of his Seal

The Immediate Ancestry of Jacob Holtzclaw

Johann (John) Holtzclaw of Weidenau was the grandfather of Jacob Holtzclaw, our American immigrant ancestor. Weidenau, as we have mentioned, was a small village very near Siegen, the inhabitants of which were members of the parish church in Siegen, St. Nicolai Reformed Church. John Holtzclaw of Weidenau was born probably between 1600 and 1610—certainly not later than 1610, as his first child was christened in 1631. We have given some reason for thinking that he was the son of Thomas Holtzclaw, Mayor of Siegen, and grandson of John Holtzclaw, Burgher of that city. What the calling of Johann Holtzclaw of Weidenau was, is uncertain. In the church records, which frequently give the trade of the father of the child being christened, he is always called simply “Johann Holtzclaw of Weidenau,” to distinguish him from his cousins (or brothers) in the city itself. Probably he was a farmer, though it may be that he was a school-master, like his son and two grandsons. The tax-records of the 17th Century show that he owned property at Weidenau. It is probable that he had some interest in property within the city as well, for there is a tax-account of 1701 which shows that “Johann Holtzclaw of Weidenau” owned property in Siegen. This notice, however, obviously refers to a son, unless our ancestor lived to be 90 or more, which is improbable. However, the fact that the Weidenau Holtzclaws owned property in Siegen itself confirms our view of the close relationship of our family to the Siegen Holtzclaws. About 1629 or 1630 Johann Holtzclaw married, his wife being named Hebel (sometimes spelled Habel), which I am informed is a dialectical form of Abigail. As the marriage records in the church at Siegen date back only to 1675, there is no record of the marriage of these two, and we hence have no information as to the maiden name of our ancestress, Hebel Holtzclaw. From the names of the godparents of her children, it seems fairly probable that she was either named Pate or Klappert. There is no record of the deaths of either John or Hebel Holtzclaw. The following records of the christenings of their children are taken from the baptismal registry of St. Nicolai Church at Siegen.

I am assuming that the children were born in the same year that they were christened. They were as follows:

1. Johann (John) Holtzclaw, christened October 19, 1631; godfather, Johann Wirkwark.
2. Cathrin (Catherine) Holtzclaw, christened January 6, 1633.
3. Margreth (Margaret) Holtzclaw, christened March 29, 1634; godmother, Margreth, daughter of Gerhard Creutz.
4. Thomas Holtzclaw, christened in 1636; godfather, Thomas Pate.
5. Henrich (Henry) Holtzclaw, christened the 3d Sunday after Advent, 1638; godfather, Henrich Picard.
6. Johann (John) Holtzclaw, christened May 6, 1640; godfather, Johann Patt of Münkershütten.
7. Johann (John) Holtzclaw, christened March 9, 1642; godfather, Johann Klappert.
8. Elizabeth Holtzclaw, christened February 21, 1644; godmother, Elisabeth wife of Johann Jung.
9. Ebert Holtzclaw, christened February 5, 1645; godfather, Ebert Rau.
10. Hans Henrich (John Henry) Holtzclaw, our ancestor, christened Oculi Sunday (March), 1647; godfather Hannes "vor der Dieffenbach."
11. Cathrin Holtzclaw, christened the 19th Sunday Dominica, 1649; godmother, Cathrin, wife of Theis Klappert.
12. Hermann Holtzclaw, christened Laetare Sunday, 1653; godfather, Hermann Truppach of Weidenau.
13. Johann Holtzclaw, christened Oculi Sunday, 1657; godfather, Johann Klappert.

Besides our own ancestor, John Henry Holtzclaw, we have the further record of only one of the thirteen children of John and Hebel Holtzclaw. The church records of Krombach show that on May 17, 1664, Johann Holtzclaw, son of Johann Holtzclaw of Weidenau, was married at Krombach to Margreht Bracht, daughter of Johann Bracht of Bockenbach. The Krombach church books show the christening of two of the children of this couple, namely, Anna Christine Holtzclaw on November 8, 1668, and Agnes Holtzclaw, on December 4, 1670. Of the four sons of Johann Holtzclaw who were named Johann, it is probable that this man was one of the middle ones, born in either 1640 or 1642.

Hans Henrich (John Henry) Holtzclaw, born at Weidenau in 1646 or 1647, the 7th son and 10th child of Johann and Hebel

Holtzclaw, was the father of Jacob Holtzclaw and our ancestor. Our information regarding him is taken entirely from the church records of Siegen, Krombach and Oberfischbach. These always refer to him as a schoolmaster, the German expressions used being variously "Schulmeister," "Schuldiener" and "Ludimoderator." He must have married when he was only about 19 years of age, for his first child was christened at Siegen in 1667, when he was only 20. His wife's name was Gertrut (Gertrude), but as there is no extant record of the marriage, we are at a loss for her maiden name. She was probably a native of Truppbach, where they first lived. Truppbach, like Weidenau, is a small village very close to Siegen, and within the Siegen parish. The records show that John Henry and Gertrude Holtzclaw were living at Truppbach from 1667 through 1670; from 1671 or 1672 to 1680 they lived at Krombach, where John Henry Holtzclaw was schoolmaster. Krombach is a somewhat larger village, not far from Siegen, which has a church of its own. About 1680 John Henry Holtzclaw returned to his old home, Truppbach, to serve as schoolmaster there, and was still in that position in 1694, when his eldest son, John, was married. His wife Gertrude Holtzclaw, probably died prior to 1692, as in that year the records of deaths and burials in the Siegen church begin, and her death is not recorded therein, as it certainly would have been had she been living at Truppbach and died after that date. John Henry Holtzclaw seems to have retired from his position as schoolmaster in 1708, when our ancestor, Jacob, his youngest son, was married. As an old man, he went to live with his son, Jacob, our ancestor, then schoolmaster at Oberfischbach. He died at Oberfischbach in August, 1711, the records stating that he was former schoolmaster of Truppbach, and that he was buried at Oberfischbach on August 25, 1711, aged about 65 years.

John Henry and Gertrude Holtzclaw had the following children, the first two and last two being born at Truppbach, and the others at Krombach. The following data are taken from the baptismal records of St. Nicolai Church at Siegen and the Reformed Church at Krombach:

1. Catharina Holtzclaw, born at Truppbach and christened at Siegen the 10th Sunday after Trinity, 1667; godmother,, Jacob 's daughter.
2. Johann (John) Holtzclaw, born at Truppbach and christened Jan-

- uary 4, 1670 in the chapel at Truppbach because of the cold weather; godfather, Johann Otterbach of Truppbach.
3. Anna Margaretha (Anna Margaret) Holtzclaw, born at Krombach and christened April 8, 1672; she died May 5, 1672.
 4. Christine Holtzclaw, b. at Krombach and christened March 16, 1673; godmother, Christine, wife of Struch the younger.
 5. Johann Hermann (John Herman) Holtzclaw, born at Krombach and christened August 9, 1674; godfather, Johann Hermann Solbach, son of Hermann Solbach, pastor at Krombach.
 6. Gütge (perhaps a diminutive for the German name Guda) Holtzclaw, born at Krombach and christened Feb. 20, 1676; godmother, Gütje, wife of Franz Holtzclaw of Weidenau.
 7. Thöniges (probably a diminutive of Anthonius or Anthony) Holtzclaw, b. at Krombach and christened April 28, 1678; godfather, Thöniges Pötz, churchschoolmaster at Littfeld.
 8. & 9. Johan Heinrich (John Henry) and Caspar Holtzclaw, twins, b. at Krombach and christened November 2 or 7, 1679.
 10. Clara Holtzclaw, born at Truppbach and christened at Siegen on the 6th Sunday after Trinity, 1681; godmother, Clara, daughter of Johann Fischbach of Truppbach.
 11. Hans Jacob (John Jacob) Holtzclaw, our ancestor b. at Truppbach and christened at Siegen on Laetare Sunday, 1683; godfather, Hans Jacob Spiess.

Besides our own ancestor, Jacob, the youngest child of John Henry and Gertrude Holtzclaw, nothing is known of any of his children, except the eldest, John. Like his father, John Holtzclaw was a schoolmaster, and he married into a schoolmaster's family. On August 5, 1694, he married Agnes Catharine Löbericht, daughter of Wilhelm Löbericht, schoolmaster at Oberfischbach. Oberfischbach, like Krombach, is a larger village, not far from Siegen, with a church of its own. The records at the Oberfischbach church show that John Holtzclaw succeeded his father-in-law as schoolmaster, and that he had the following children, all born and christened at Oberfischbach:

1. Anna Catharina Holtzclaw, born at 9 A. M., August 11, 1695, and christened August 18; godmother, Anna Catharina, wife of Johann of Truppbach. On May 18, 1712, after her father's death, Anna Catharina Holtzclaw married at Oberfischbach Arnold Knie, son of Peter Knie, deceased, of Heissberg.

2. Johann Holtzclaw, christened May 16, 1701; godfather, Johann Holtzclaw of Clafeld.
3. Johann Wilhelm Holtzclaw, christened June 28, 1705; godfather, Johann Löbericht, bachelor, his mother's brother.

After serving several years as schoolmaster, John Holtzclaw died at Oberfischbach in 1707, aged 38 years, and was buried there July 24, 1707.

Immediately after the death of his eldest brother, John, our ancestor, Hans Jacob (John Jacob) Holtzclaw, seems to have been asked to take the position of schoolmaster at Oberfischbach. He was then 24 years of age. No doubt the acceptance of this new position enabled him to marry. At any rate he did so the following summer. On the 5th Sunday after Trinity, August 7, 1708, John Jacob Holtzclaw, schoolmaster at Oberfischbach, son of Hans Henrich Holtzclaw of Truppbach, was married to Anna Margreth (Anna Margaret), daughter of Hermann Otterbach of Truppbach. Anna Margaret Holtzclaw was the daughter of Hermann and Elizabeth (Heimbach) Otterbach, and was born at Truppbach in 1686, being christened at St. Nicolai Reformed Church in Siegen on the 9th Sunday after Trinity, 1686. For five years after his marriage, Jacob Holtzclaw lived quietly at Oberfischbach, carrying on his work as schoolmaster. There, too, were born his two eldest children, both sons. The eldest, Johann (John) Holtzclaw, was born in 1709, and christened July 17, 1709, the godfather being Johann Otterbach of Truppbach. The second, Johann Heinrich (later known simply as Henry), was born between 11 and 12 p. m., November 14, 1711, and christened November 22, his godfather being Johann Jung, bachelor, of Truppbach. In the summer or autumn of 1713, this little family started with a band of relatives and friends on their great adventure to the New World.

Ancestry of Margaret Holtzclaw, Wife of Jacob

We are indebted to Professor William J. Hinke, of Auburn Theological Seminary, Auburn, N. Y., for the following record of the family of Anna Margaret Otterbach Holtzclaw, wife of John Jacob Holtzclaw. All the material was secured from the records of St. Nicolai Reformed Church at Siegen.

Anna Margaret Holtzclaw's paternal grandfather was *Johann (John) Otterbach* of Truppbach. He and his wife, Anna, had the following children:

1. A daughter, christened on Palm Sunday, 1652; godmother, the wife of Jost Schneider.
2. Elsbeth (Elizabeth) Otterbach, christened the 17th Sunday after Trinity, 1653; godmother, the wife of Ludwig Stuhl of Clafeld.
3. Gerlach Otterbach, christened the 7th Sunday after Trinity, 1655; godfather, Gerlach Stuell of Siegen.
4. Clara Otterbach, christened the 8th Sunday after Trinity, 1657; godmother, Clara, wife of Johann Heimbach.
5. Johann (John) Otterbach, christened the 23d Sunday after Trinity, 1659; godfather, Johan Lock of Iserfeld.
6. Johann (John) Otterbach, christened on Easter Sunday, 1661; godfather Johan of Clafeld.
7. Johann (John) Otterbach, christened the 17th Sunday after Trinity, 1662; godfather, Johann Schneider of Truppbach.
8. Hermann Otterbach, our ancestor; no record has been found of his birth, as there is a gap in the baptismal records at this time; however, his marriage record proves that he was a son of Johann Otterbach of Truppbach; he was born about 1664.
9. Henrich (Henry) Otterbach, christened on Trinity Sunday, 1668; godfather, Henrich Heimbach.

Margaret Holtzclaw's maternal grandfather was *Philipp Heimbach* of Seelbach. His wife was named Maria. Seelbach is another small village in the Siegen parish, like Truppbach and Weidenau. Philip and Mary Heimbach had the following children:

1. Elizabeth Heimbach, our ancestress, christened at Siegen the 25th Sunday after Trinity, 1662; godmother, Elsbeth Heimbach, spin-

ster, daughter of Johann Heimbach of Seelbach. (This Johann Heimbach was probably her grandfather).

2. Johann (John) Heimbach, christened the 15th Sunday after Trinity, 1664; godfather, Johan Fischbach of Niederschelt.
3. Cathrin (Catherine) Heimbach, christened the 20th Sunday after Trinity, 1667; godmother, Cathrina, daughter of Jacob Heite.
4. Cathrin (Catherine) Heimbach, christened the 22d Sunday after Trinity, 1669; godmother, Cathrin, wife of Helman Niesse.
5. Johann (John) Heimbach, christened Reminiscere Sunday, 1673; godfather, Johann Heimbach.
6. Thomas Heimbach, christened the first Sunday after Advent, 1676; godfather, Thomas Ebersbach.
7. Johann (John) Heimbach, christened the first Sunday after New Year's Day, 1680; godfather, Johann Jung.

Margaret Holtzclaw's parents were *Hermann Otterbach*, eighth child of John and Anna Otterbach, and *Elizabeth Heimbach*, eldest child of Philip and Mary Heimbach. They were married at Siegen on August 11, 1685, and the record states that the bride's father was dead at that date. Hermann and Elizabeth Otterbach had the following children:

1. Margreth (Anna Margaret) Otterbach, our ancestress, christened at Siegen the 9th Sunday after Trinity, 1686; godmother, Margreth, wife of Johan Otterbach.
2. Ellsbeth (Elizabeth) Otterbach, christened on the festival of 2d Pentecost, 1689; godmother, Ellsbeth, daughter of Johann Becker.
3. Johann Phillipp (John Philip) Otterbach, born March 22, 1692 and christened on Easter Sunday of that year; godfather, Johann Heimbach, driver, of Seelbach.
4. Johann Jacob (John Jacob) Otterbach, born November 23, 1695 and christened 1st Advent Sunday, 1695; godfather, Johann of Seelbach.
5. Elisabeth Cathrina (Elizabeth Catherine) Otterbach, born April 19, 1697; godmother, Elizabeth wife of Johann Schneider of Seelbach. She was the wife of John Kemper, who emigrated to America with our ancestor, Jacob Holtzclaw.
6. Maria Cathrina (Mary Catherine) Otterbach, born November 5, 1699; godmother, Cathrina, wife of Philipp Heite.
7. Johannes (John) Otterbach, born April 15, 1702; godfather, Johannes Otterbach.
8. Anna Cathrina (Anna Catherine) Otterbach, born January 2, 1705; godmother, Anna Liesbeth Fischbach, single.

Not long after 1714 Hermann Otterbach came to Virginia, seemingly a year or two after his two sons-in-law, Jacob Holtzclaw and John Kemper. In America he was usually known as Harman Utterback. It is uncertain whether he had any children by his second marriage, but he left numerous descendants in Fauquier and Culpeper Counties, Virginia. Professor W. I. Utterback, Head of the Department of Zoology at Marshall College, Huntington, West Virginia, is a descendant of one of his sons, and is at present engaged in the compilation of an Utterback genealogy.

The Colony at Germanna in Virginia, the Settlement at Germantown, and the Later Life of Jacob Holtzclaw and His Fellow-Colonists

We left our ancestor, John Jacob Holtzclaw, and his wife, living in Oberfischbach, Nassau-Siegen, Germany, where the husband had succeeded his eldest brother, John, as schoolmaster in 1707. The time has come now to tell the story of his coming to America and his later life in Virginia. The history of the colony in which he came has been told at length by Mr. Willis M. Kemper in "The Kemper Genealogy" and "The Fishback Family," in articles in "The Fauquier County Bulletins," and in a recent article by Professor William J. Hinke entitled "The 1714 Colony of Germanna, Virginia," printed in the January, 1933, issue of *"The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography."* Mr. Kemper deals mostly with the life of the colony after it came to America; Professor Hinke discusses the ancestry and German antecedents of the colony. Both quote original documents, and their accounts are authentic. Mr. Kemper had before him, in addition, the account of the colony given by the Rev. James Kemper (b. 1753; d. 1834), who was born and reared at Germantown and was the grandson of John Kemper, one of the original colonists. In what follows we shall draw largely from these accounts. Any descendant of Jacob Holtzclaw who wishes may delve further into the subject by consulting the works mentioned.

In the year 1710 Alexander Spotswood became the Governor of Virginia. He was an enterprising man, and having discovered evidence of iron ore in the direction of the Blue Ridge Mountains, he began immediately agitating the matter of opening iron mines in Virginia in letters to Queen Anne and to the Council of Trade in England. A friend of Governor Spotswood and a man of the same enterprising temper was the Baron Christopher de Graffenried, a German-Swiss nobleman who had already visited America several times, was interested in bringing his countrymen over to colonize the new land, and had already founded the colony of New Berne in North Carolina, composed of German and Swiss

immigrants. Spotswood took the matter of iron mines up with de Graffenried and in a letter to the Council of Trade on July 26, 1712, he again brings up the matter of the mines and says that de Graffenried had promised that he could secure skilful workmen from Germany for carrying on the work. The fact is, that de Graffenried had already begun negotiating with a man to bring workers for the mine from the neighborhood of Siegen, which was noted for its iron manufactures. This man, John Justus Albrecht, called "the chief miner" by de Graffenried in his autobiography, seems to have somewhat exceeded his authority in getting his workers, and in the whole matter Albrecht and the colonists seem to have gone a little too fast for de Graffenried, who himself was going a little too fast for Spotswood, who in his turn was going a little too fast for Queen Anne and the Council of Trade. In the summer of 1713 the authorities in England had not yet authorized the opening of the mines, though Spotswood was still urging it in his letters. De Graffenried went to England that same summer to press the matter, and according to his autobiography, was dumbfounded on his arrival to find that Albrecht and 40 other miners were already in London, having gone as far as London on their own account in their eagerness to come to the New World. The little colony had used up practically all their money in getting to London, where they seem to have expected to be sent on to Virginia at the expense of Spotswood and de Graffenried—a thing which, no doubt, Albrecht had assured them was in the contract. But the Virginia gentleman and the Swiss nobleman were not ready for them, and de Graffenried advised them to return home again. This they absolutely refused to do, saying that if necessary, they would sell themselves for four years as indentured servants in order to pay their passage, rather than go back. Stranded and nearly starving in an alien metropolis, the little band arouses our sympathy for their condition, and our admiration of their courage and determination. Having been free citizens in their own land, the idea of becoming indentured servants must have been repulsive to them. They were, however, ready to do this rather than to give up the adventure of coming to the New World.

Fortunately, the activity of de Graffenried in London and the kindness of Spotswood, as well as his eagerness to open the mines, preserved them from this sacrifice. The baron managed to get them some work to do in England during the autumn of

1713—he states that they worked for a while on a large dyke or dam, and Mr. Kemper thinks it probable that the work was done at Maidstone in Kent. The little band of immigrants lumped together all the money that they possessed in order to pay their passage, de Graffenried got two London merchants to advance the balance of the passage money, on condition that they would be repaid by Spotswood when the colony reached Williamsburg, and at the beginning of the year 1714 they set sail for Virginia, the land of their hopes.

They landed in Virginia in the spring of 1714—we know from other evidence which will be mentioned later that it was in the month of April. Governor Spotswood was somewhat taken aback at their arrival, for the Queen's share in the mines had not yet been decided on and it was a little early to have the miners on hand before he was authorized to open the mines. In addition, he had to pay the passage money advanced by the London merchants, which, he tells us later, amounted to about 150 pounds sterling. However, he made the best of a bad bargain, secured a large grant of land for himself in Essex County (1200 acres) on the frontier, and on July 21, 1714, wrote to the Lords Commissioners of Trade in London: "In order to guard the frontiers from the Indians, I have placed here a number of Protestant Germans, built them a fort and furnished them with two pieces of cannon and some ammunition." It was the policy of the Virginia Government to place foreigners on the frontier to protect the English against the Indians, the idea being, I suppose, that if anybody had to be scalped, it might as well be the foreigners. This had been done in 1700, when a large body of French Huguenots was settled at Manakin Town, in what is now Goochland County, Virginia, then on the frontiers; and the good Governor now gives it as his reason for settling our colony in the wilds of Western Essex County. They were on his own land, however, and his real reason was his anxiety to open the mines, and the fact that iron ore was in the neighborhood, and included in his grant. Not only did the Governor settle our colony on his land, but he also persuaded the Virginia General Assembly to exempt them from the payment of all taxes for a period of seven years. This was done in an Act of the Assembly dated November 16, 1714, which at the same time created the new parish of St. George in Essex County, especially for the colony.

The new colony was called Germanna, in memory of the German origin of the colonists and in honor of Queen Anne of England. Germanna was situated in what is now the extreme northeastern part of Orange County, on a remarkable horse-shoe shaped peninsula containing about 400 acres with the Rapidan River surrounding it on the north, west and east. Our colony were, therefore, the pioneer settlers of Orange County, although Germanna was included in Essex County at the time, and Orange was not formed till some years later. Here, as has been mentioned, our ancestors set up the first iron furnace in America, manufactured the first pig-iron, and established the first German Reformed Church on the continent. Governor Spotswood later built a fine mansion in the neighborhood, and from this spot the Knights of the Golden Horseshoe started on their romantic journey of exploration toward the west and north.

A description of Germanna only a year after it was founded has come down from a French Huguenot, John Fontaine, who visited it on November 20 and 21, 1715 ("Memories of a Huguenot Family," p. 267). The town was surrounded by a palisade to protect it from the Indians. The palisade was in the shape of a pentagon, and in the center was a block-house, which the colonists used as a church. According to Fontaine, there were only nine families settled there, and they had nine houses built in a row, with small sheds for hogs and chickens built about twenty feet away in front of each house, thus forming a sort of street. The Germans received him hospitably and he lodged at the minister's house, though he complains of poor accommodations, a fact which was natural enough in view of the very recent settlement of the town, the pioneer conditions, and the fact that Germanna was thirty miles away from the nearest settlement. Fontaine states that our ancestors went to prayers in the block-house once a day, and that they had two sermons on Sunday. The service was in German, and he states that the colonists seemed very devout and sang the psalms well.

On February 17, 1716, Governor Spotswood, defending himself against certain charges that had been made against him, stated in a letter to the Board of Trade in London that he had been very kind to our colony; that although he could have made them his servants, he had settled them on his land as tenants; that they had lived for two years rent-free; and that they still owed him

150 pounds for their transportation, plus nearly two years' charges for "subsisting them." Although they may have been in his debt at that time, our colony was soon to pay the Governor for what they owed him, for the work on the iron mine began very shortly. In fact, we are with considerable probability, able to set the exact date of the beginning of the iron manufacturing at Germanna as March 1, 1716, from the following document recently discovered in the records of Essex County (Essex Deeds and Wills, Vol. 16, p. 180):

"May 17, 1720. John Justine Albright makes oath that Governor Spotswood put 11 men to work under him near Germanna on March 1, 1715/16 and so continued until December, 1718.

"What is subscribed above by the Hoffman is true, for I kept the amounts and was one of the men.

(signed) H. Jacob Holtsclore.

"At a Court held for Essex County on Tuesday, 17th of May, 1720, the above was then sworn to by the above named John Justine Albright and Hans Jacob Holsclore and ordered to be recorded."

The above shows that our colony worked for the Governor for over two and a half years, and no doubt by that time they had fully repaid what they owed him. The ruins of the old iron furnace may still be seen at Germanna, though the settlement has ceased to exist and only the name, Germanna Ford, perpetuates this site of the first settlement of our ancestors in this country. The reader will notice that Jacob Holtzclaw kept the accounts of the work—also, that the trouble with the spelling of our name began at least as early as 1720.

The American spirit of independence soon began to manifest itself in the Germanna colony. Having paid the Governor, they wanted land of their own, and it was not very long before they were granted land further to the north and west, in what is now Fauquier County, Virginia, and founded the settlement of Germantown there. Our whole colony moved away, though Germanna still continued to exist, as a number of new German colonists had arrived in 1717. In connection with this new settlement, appeals were made in several German periodicals by our colonists for help from their countrymen in building a church and school, and in securing a younger minister to assist their pastor, who was 76 years old in 1720. One of these advertisements occurs in the

Extraordinaire-Kaiserliche-Reichs-Post-Zeitung, under date of June 15, 1720; another in the journal *Europäische Fama* in the same year. An appeal of like nature appears in the letter book of *The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts* in London, under the date of October 2, 1719. Mr. Kemper, however, does not think that this last appeal came from our ancestors, but probably from a zealous member of the Church of England, anxious to convert our people from Presbyterianism to Episcopalianism. From these various notices, we gather that seventy-two German families, in all, had emigrated to Virginia by 1719. Forty of these families were in such poor condition that they had to accept the lot of indented servants. Of the remaining thirty-two families who remained free, it is stated that twelve arrived in April, 1714, and were of the Reformed faith, while the twenty others came in 1717, and were Lutherans. (The twelve were, of course, our colony). The Rev. Henry Haeger, closely connected with our colony and a Reformed minister, seems to have served as pastor to both his own flock and the Lutherans, and his age and ill-health were the occasion for the appeals, which, incidentally, seem to have had no results. In these appeals, there seems to be some confusion between the new settlement of our colony at Germantown and the old one at Germanna, where the 1717 colonists continued to live, for it is stated that the German settlement was at a place called Germantown on the Rappahannock. Germantown was not on the Rappahannock, though Germanna was, the Rapidan having formerly gone by that name as well as what is now called the Rappahannock.

The new settlement at Germantown was located in what was at that time Stafford County, Virginia. A few years later it was included in Prince William County, on the formation of that county in 1731; and it finally became a part of Fauquier County when it was formed from Prince William in 1759. The grant to our twelve families consisted of 1,805 acres of land on Licking Run and is dated August 2, 1724 (Book A, Northern Neck Grants, p. 63, Virginia Land Office). The tract was shaped like a rectangle, and was divided up into twelve parallel divisions, one for each of the 12 families, running crosswise the rectangle, with Licking Run running through each division. Mr. Willis Kemper, in "The Fishback Family," has determined with some accuracy the location of each division, with a few exceptions, and a sketch

of the tract, with the twelve divisions, is given in that book. Unfortunately, he could not determine them all, and the Holtzclaw division is one that is uncertain. The tract is located about eight miles below Warrenton, the county seat of Fauquier County, and as we have said, was named Germantown by our ancestors. It is still called the Germantown neighborhood, and some of the land has remained in the hands of descendants of the original colonists up to very recent years.

We learn a good deal about the settlement of Germantown from one of the earliest lawsuits in Fauquier County, brought by Jacob Spillman in 1759, against his mother, Mary Gent, to restrain her from deeding the land to her Gent children. The original grant was made to only three members of the colony, John Henry Hoffman, John Fishback and Jacob Holtzclaw, and the testimony of the lawsuit (confirmed by Rev. James Kemper, grandson of John Kemper, the immigrant, in his autobiography) states that the reason for this was that only these three men had been naturalized. The understanding was that these three should deed the proper shares to the remaining heads of the twelve families. The land was occupied and distributed informally even before the grant was made, but the actual legal transfer from the three to the remainder was not made till August, 1729. At this time, John Spillman, father of the plaintiff in the suit, was dead, and the three trustees deeded his share to his widow. She later married a man named Gent, had Gent children, and in 1759 intended to deed it to them, but was sued to prevent this action by her son, as heir of John Spillman, to whom the land should legally have been transferred.

Just when our colony moved from Germanna to Germantown is quite uncertain. They were certainly living there before the grant was officially made in 1724. Rev. James Kemper stated that after two years the colonists "saw or believed that the Governor was disposed to impose on them," and that they took up land of their own and moved to Germantown. He implies that they moved at once, but 1716 is obviously too early for the move. The testimony in the case of *Spillman v. Gent* says that in 1718 the Germans "made an entry of a large tract of land known as Germantown in Fauquier." When Mr. Kemper wrote the "Kemper Genealogy" in 1899, the original house of Tillman Weaver, one of our colony, was still standing, and this bore carved over the

door the inscription "1721". Mr. Kemper was disposed to think that they made the move in the summer of 1720, and this date is a fairly probable conjecture. The record from Essex County quoted a few pages back shows that our colony was still working for Governor Spotswood at Germanna as late as December, 1718, though the document would imply that that was the end of their work there. Hence, they made the move to Germantown not earlier than January, 1719, and not later than 1721.

Our colony had been in fairly comfortable circumstances in Germany, so far as the evidence can be interpreted. Their years at Germanna were certainly hard ones at first, and they were not over their hardships when they secured the Germantown tract. Rev. James Kemper stated that during the first year at Germantown the colonists "packed all their provisions from Fredericksburg on their heads," by which I suppose he means that they actually walked all the way from Germantown to Fredericksburg, twenty or thirty miles, to get provisions. He also states that they raised their first crop with their hoes, presumably having no draft animals, and that the women bore their part in both these labors. Truly our ancestors were pioneer stock, and they had pioneer grit. Easier times were coming, however. Their land was good, they employed German thrift, and additional land-grants were easily obtained from the Proprietors of the Northern Neck of Virginia, who were anxious to open up new lands for cultivation and settlement. All the colonists, who lived received additional land-grants, and Jacob Holtzclaw on his death left over 3,000 acres to his children, giving over 200 acres to each one, male and female, and some to his grandchildren. By 1730, at least, our colony was prosperous. It is interesting to note that our colony was still shown special favor by the Virginia authorities. In May, 1730, Prince William County was organized out of Stafford County, the organization of the new county to take effect March 15, 1731. At the same time "an act to exempt certain German Protestants from paying parish levies" was passed. Thus our colony paid no taxes, at least to the Established Church, for over seventeen years, and probably much longer. On June 10, 1731, John Henry Hoffman, John Fishback, and Jacob Holtzclaw (the same three men to whom the Germantown grant was made) petitioned the General Assembly for 50,000 acres of land on the westerly side of the great mountains. There is no record that

they were ever granted this land, but they were to get a good deal of it in future years.

Most of the colonists remained at Germantown and lived on their original tracts until their deaths. One exception was John Henry Hoffman, who for some reason, at an early date moved away to the Little Fork of the Rappahannock (later in Culpeper, and finally in Madison County, Virginia). The center of our colony was, of course, the church (German Reformed), of which John Joseph Martin and John Jacob Rector were the elders, and the pious and learned Henry Haeger was pastor till his death in 1737. After his death, our ancestor, Jacob Holtzclaw, was employed as "Reader," (*i. e.*, I suppose, to read the service), and for this he received annually from each family thirty pounds of tobacco. After Haeger's death, the colonists never seemed able to get a pastor to come to them, though they applied for one through the German missionaries who came from time to time to visit them from Pennsylvania. The Germantown settlement is mentioned by several of these missionaries in 1748. From these we gather that frequently as many as 100 people assembled for services at the church. One of them, Rev. Matthew G. Gottschalk, describes Germantown as "like a village in Germany, in which the houses are far apart." He also speaks of our ancestor, Jacob Holtzclaw, as "getting old" and "quite religious." Another missionary, Bishop August G. Spangenburg, who visited Germantown July 30, 1748, says that "he lodged with an old friend by the name of Holzklau. The little village is settled with Reformed miners from Nassau-Siegen. They live very quietly together and are nice people."

The colony at Germantown was never the center of a large German settlement, nor did it have many German neighbors, as was the case in Pennsylvania and with many German settlements in the Valley of Virginia. Prince William and Fauquier Counties, on the other hand, were largely settled by English people. Probably our colony held together as long as the older people lived, and services in the church were held in German at least as late as 1748 and probably longer. However, the second generation began to lose its German. At least half of the children of the colonists, if not more, married English people. Even some of the colonists themselves married second husbands or wives who were English. Hence, its German identity was gradually lost, and probably by 1760 or 1770 there was little to differentiate the

children and grandchildren of our colony from their English neighbors. They had become Americans, and many of them served loyally, and some with distinction, in the War of American Independence.

We have dealt at some length with the history of the colony of which our ancestor, Jacob Holtzclaw, was a member. The time has come now to discuss its members as individuals. Fortunately, the records enable us to determine with accuracy the personnel of the Germantown colony. The records of Spotsylvania County, Virginia (Will Book A, p. 69) contain the following:

"At a Court held for Spotsylvania County on Tuesday the 7th day of April, 1724, Jacob Holxrow (again the barbarous spelling) in order to prove his right to take up land according to the Royal Charter, made oath that he came into this country in the month of April 1714 and that he brought with him Margaret his wife, and John and Henry his two sons, and that this is the first time of proving their said importation, whereupon certificate is ordered to be granted them of right to take up 200 acres of land."

Similar affidavits are made for the following other persons, all stating that they landed in Virginia in April, 1714:

Herman Fishback and Kathrina, his wife.

John Fishback and Agnes, his wife.

John Camper (Kemper) and Alice Kathrina, his wife.

Johannes Martin and Maria Kathrina, his wife.

John Spellman (Spillman) and Mary, his wife.

John Huffman (Hoffman) and Kathrina, his wife.

Joseph Cuntz, his wife, Katherina, his son, John Annalis and Kathrina, his daughter.

Jacob Rickart (Rector), his wife, Elizabeth, and his son, John.

Milchert (Melchior) Brumback and Elizabeth, his wife.

Dillman (Tillman) Weaver and his mother, Ann Weaver.

Peter Hitt and Elizabeth, his wife.

Let the reader ponder these names well and remember them, for they were nearly all our relatives, and all were the close companions of our ancestor in his adventure to the New World. To these names we should add two more, who are not mentioned in the above record, but were closely associated with our colony. One of them was the Reverend Henry Haeger, who was the pastor of the colony, and with his wife, Anna Katherine, was living at Germanna at least as early as November, 1715, when John

Fontaine visited the colony. The other is Harman Utterback (Hermann Otterbach), father of our ancestress, Anna Margaret Holtzclaw, who with his children and second wife, Anna Catherine (Hitt) Holtzclaw, came to Virginia at an early date and settled near our colony. It would seem that Henry Haeger and Hermann Otterbach did not come to Virginia with the twelve families mentioned above, else they would also have been included in the affidavits just cited. However, they were so closely connected with our colony, that they should be included in our list.

The above list shows only 29 persons who landed at Williamsburg in April, 1714. Add to them John Justus Albrecht, the "chief miner," and the total comes to thirty. Yet the Baron de Graffenried speaks of a company of about forty people, men, women, and children, whom he found in London in the summer of 1713, and the Act of the Virginia Assembly in 1714, which we have mentioned remitted all taxes to the Germanna colony, specifically mentions forty-two persons. On the other hand, Fontaine, on his visit to Germanna in 1715, states that there were only nine families there, with nine houses (including the minister, Haeger, who is not given in the above list). Figures do not lie, of course, but they are either too big or too small here. Perhaps some of the original colonists died, or else some of them may have stayed at Germanna, and hence did not join the twelve in getting land at Germantown. This, however, is a difficult hypothesis, for the petition made to "The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel" in 1719 in behalf of our colony, states that twelve families (and seemingly only twelve) came to Virginia in 1714—and the records just cited give that number exactly. However the matter may be, we can be sure that at least these twenty-nine persons had been with each other through "thick and thin" for the ten years between their arrival in Virginia and their affidavits at Spotsylvania Court House. They are "our colony." Who were they, whence did they come, and what sort of people were they?

Professor William J. Hinke in the article published in the "*Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*" mentioned at the beginning of this section, has dealt most interestingly with the German antecedents of the colonists and their wives. It is certain that they all came from the neighborhood of Siegen in the principality of Nassau-Siegen. Three of the families came from Muesen, a large village some eight or ten miles from Siegen.

They were the Kempers, the Martins (in German, Merten), and the Brumbachs (in German, Brombach). The Holtzclaws, Fishbacks, Rectors (in German, Richter), and Hitts (in German, Heite), came from Siegen itself, or small villages within the Siegen parish. Professor Hinke has shown with some probability that the Coons family (in German, Kuntze or Cuntze) and the Spillmans (German, Spielmann) were from Oberfischbach, where Jacob Holtzclaw taught school from 1707 to 1713, and where the Rev. Haeger was pastor from 1703 to 1713. The Hoffmans were probably from Siegen, and so were the Weavers (German, Weber). Henry Haeger lived at Siegen for many years, and Harman Utterbach lived at Truppbach, in the Siegen parish, all his life till he came to America. It will probably be of interest to take up briefly the ancestry of each of these colonists and their wives.

We have seen that Jacob Holtzclaw was born in 1683, was the son of Hans Henrich Holtzclaw and his wife Gertrud of Truppbach, and grandson of John and Hebel Holtzclaw of Weidenau. He married in Germany in 1708 Anna Margaret Otterbach, daughter of Hermann and Elizabeth (Heimbach) Otterbach of Truppbach, and granddaughter of John and Anna Otterbach of Truppbach and of Philip and Mary Heimbach of Seelbach. She was born at Truppbach in 1686.

John Fishback was born at Truppbach in 1691. He was the son of Philip and Elizabeth (Heimbach) Fischbach of Truppbach, and the grandson of John and Catherine Fischbach and of John Heimbach, all of Truppbach. His wife, Agnes, was born in 1697 at Siegen, and was the daughter of Rev. Henry Haeger and Anna Catherine Friesenhagen, his wife; and granddaughter of Henrich and Guda Haeger of Netphen, and of Jacob Friesenhagen, Mayor of Freudenburg.

Harman Fishback was born at Truppbach in 1693, and was a brother of John Fishback. The parentage of his wife, Katherine, has not been discovered.

John Kemper was born at Muesen in 1692. He was the son of John George and Agnes (Kleb) Kemper; and grandson of John and Anna (Loew) Kemper, and of John Kleb, all of Muesen. His wife, Alice Katherine, was born at Truppbach in 1697, and was a sister of Anna Margaret Holtzclaw, both being daughters of Hermann Otterbach.

John Joseph Martin was born at Muesen in 1691. He was the son of John Jacob and Anna Margaret (Wurmbach) Merten; and the grandson of Jacob and Margaret (Eichen) Merten, and of Frederick Wurmbach, all of Muesen. The antecedents of Mary Katherine, his wife, are uncertain.

Professor Hinke has shown with great probability that John Spillman was from Oberfischbach, that he was the son of another John Spielmann, and that he is identical with a John Spielmann who married in 1707 Maria Gertrut, daughter of Arnold Holtzclaw of Salchendorf.

John Henry Hoffman is perhaps identical with a John Hoffman who was christened in the church at Siegen in 1682, a son of Henrich Hoffman and Elisa, his wife. His wife, Anna Catherine, was a sister of Mrs. Kemper, and another daughter of Rev. Henry Haeger. She was born in Siegen in 1702, and must have married Mr. Hoffman after coming to America.

Joseph Cuntz was in all probability identical with a Joseph Cuntz, son of John Cuntz of Niederndorf, who married at Oberfischbach in 1704 Anna Gertrud, daughter of Martin Reinschmidt. They had three children born at Oberfischbach, John in 1706, Anna Elisabeth in 1708, and Christian in 1712. His first wife must have died and he married a second time before settling in Virginia, for his wife's name is given as Katherina in the affidavits of 1724 in Virginia.

John Jacob Rector was born at Truppbach in 1679, and was the son of Christopher and Anna Cathrin Richter of that place. He married at Siegen in 1711 Elizabeth Fishbach, born 1696, daughter of Philip Fischbach of Truppbach and a sister of John and Harman Fishback who came to Virginia. Their son, John, was born at Siegen in the latter part of the same year, 1711.

Melchior Brumback was born at Muesen in 1695. He was the son of John George and Anna Barbara (Wurmbach) Brombach, and the grandson of Joseph and Catharine Brombach, and of Frederick Wurmbach, all of Muesen. His wife's maiden name is not known. It will be noted that he was a half-brother of John Joseph Martin, they having had the same mother.

Professor Hinke did not succeed in tracing the parentage of Tillman Weaver in Nassau-Siegen. His mother was Anna Weaver, who came to America with him. Mr. Willis Kemper in

"The Kemper Genealogy," states that his father was Jacob Weaver. Jacob may possibly have been in the colony originally, and died at Germanna, or on the way over from Europe.

Peter Hitt was the son of Jacob Heite of Rehbach, and was married at Siegen in 1707 to Mary Elizabeth, daughter of John Henry Freudenburg of Ferndorf. Professor Hinke identifies him with a Peter Heite, son of Jacob and Cathrin Heite of Rehbach who was christened at Siegen in 1665. This identification is hardly possible, however, unless he lived to be 107 years old, for he did not die till 1772. It is far more probable that the Peter, born in 1665, was his father and that he was born somewhere around 1685-90.

Finally, Rev. Henry Haeger and Harman Utterback must be mentioned. Mr. Haeger was born in 1644 at Netphen, the son of Henry and Guda Haeger. Hermann Otterbach was born about 1664 at Truppbach, the son of John and Anna Otterbach.

Rev. James Kemper, in his autobiography, stated that all the twelve families were neighbors in Germany, and that they were probably all related either by affinity or consanguinity. Jacob Holtzclaw was certainly related in some way to Maria Gertrude Holtzclaw who married John Spillman. Anna Margaret Holtzclaw and Elizabeth (or Alice) Katherine Kemper, the wife of John Kemper, were sisters, the daughters of Hermann Otterbach. These two sisters were daughters of Elizabeth Heimbach; John and Harman Fishback, and their sister, Elizabeth, wife of John Jacob Rector, were children, and probably also grandchildren, of Heimbach women. Thus, all descendants of Jacob and Margaret Holtzclaw are distantly related to all the Utterbacks, Spillmans, Kempers, Fishbacks and Rectors in this country; and through intermarriages in later generations, the Holtzclaws allied themselves with many of the other families. There was just as much kinship among the other colonists. John Fishback and John Henry Hoffman married sisters, the daughters of Rev. Henry Haeger. Tillman Weaver married, after coming to this country, Ann Elizabeth, the daughter of Joseph Cuntz. Melchior Brumback and John Joseph Martin were half-brothers, and Brumback's paternal grandmother was probably a Kemper.

It is interesting to note the ages of the colonists and their wives and children when they came to Virginia in 1714. Jacob Holtzclaw was 31; his wife, Margaret, was 28; and his sons, John and

Henry were 5 and 3 respectively. John Fishback was 23 and his wife only 17. Harman Fishback was 21. John Kemper was 22 and his wife was 17. John Joseph Martin was 23. John Henry Hoffman was 32, if Professor Hinke's suggested identification is correct, while his wife was only 12. Joseph Cuntz was over 30, as he was married in 1704; his children, John and Ann Elizabeth, were 8 and 6, respectively. John Jacob Rector was 35; his wife was 18, and his son not yet 3. Melchior Brumback was only 19, while Tillman Weaver was without doubt in his teens. Peter Hitt was probably around 30. Our own ancestor, Harman Utterback, was about 50 in 1714, though we have said that he probably did not come to Virginia till a few years later. The patriarch was, of course, the Rev. Henry Haeger, who was 70 years old in 1714. Neither he nor Utterback seem to have come with the original colony. Mr. Haeger must have come almost at once, however, probably at his own expense, for he was settled at Germanna early in 1715. Herman Utterback probably followed his daughters and their husbands very shortly.

And now, what sort of people were they? That is a question which interests their descendants still more. The statement that they were "miners from Nassau-Siegen" may be somewhat misleading and give us too low an opinion of their characters and station in life. Many of them had probably engaged in mining in Germany, which was natural in view of the fact that that was the chief business of the Siegen district. From this, of course, we shall have to except our ancestor, Jacob Holtzclaw, who had never been anything but a schoolmaster, and Henry Haeger, who was both a teacher and a minister. And they all, including Jacob Holtzclaw, worked in setting up the iron furnace at Germanna. However, they were by no means mere laborers. Rev. James Kemper states that they were "mostly mechanics and master workmen in their several trades." John Kemper's grandfather was a blacksmith at Muesen who had prospered there and amassed landed property. John Joseph Martin's grandfather was superintendent of a mine, while John Jacob Rector's father was a watchmaker. Jacob Holtzclaw's father, was like himself a schoolmaster. We are not informed of the trades of the others, but there is enough data to show that they and their ancestors were prosperous middle-class German citizens. We have noted the frequent allusions in contemporary writers to their piety. They

were also well-educated people and Rev. James Kemper states that they were "well supplied with books." I have been told that their signatures on ancient documents in Virginia were "like copper-plates," though this I cannot state of my own knowledge. The only signature I have seen is that of Jacob Holtzclaw, appended to his will. It is not like a copper-plate, but then he was an old man, 76 years old, when he signed it. All our colonists could read and write, and were thus far ahead of a vast number of Virginians of their day. One of their first cares after building a church, was to set up a school. Rev. James Kemper said of our ancestor that he was a "good scholar," and of Henry Haeger that he was a man of "profound learning." Not only were the colonists respectable citizens in their own country, pious and well-educated, but they had respectable connections. Enough has been said in the first section of this book to show that we have nothing to be ashamed of in the Holtzclaw family of Siegen, worthy citizens and Mayors of that city. Both John Joseph Martin and Melchior Brumbach were grandsons of a judge. Henry Haeger was even a man of distinction in his own country. He married the daughter of the Mayor of Freudenburg; was for many years a teacher, and later conrector, of the famous Latin School in Siegen; was an author (Mr. Kemper, in "The Fishback Family", has published the fac-simile of the outside of one of his books, a translation from French into German); and was finally pastor of Oberfischbach for ten years, resigning that position on account of ill-health just before he came to America. His son, John Frederick Haeger, was the leader of the first colony of Germans from the Palatinate, who settled in New York State in 1710. It is well to emphasize facts like these, since certain contemporary accounts, such as that of John Fontaine, and narratives concerning the expedition of the "Knights of the Golden Horseshoe," describe Germanna as a poor place, which might imply that its inhabitants were a poor lot of people. But we must remember that at the time of these narratives, Germanna was a genuinely pioneer community, thirty miles in the wilderness away from the nearest settlement. And no pioneer community has every been anything but a poor place. Enough has been said to show that our ancestors were the very reverse of a poor lot, both in Germany and America. And their connections in America were just as respectable as they had been in Germany. One of Jacob Holtzclaw's daughters married Jeremiah

Darnall, Gent., a magistrate of Fauquier County and descendant of a long line of English gentry who had been settled for 200 years in the Northern Neck. His eldest son, John, and the latter's son, Benjamin, married into the family of Brigadier-General William Russell of the Revolutionary War, which had quite aristocratic connections. John Fishback's son, Josiah, married a daughter of the illustrious Thomas Nelson of Revolutionary War fame. The Kempers married at an early date into the Lawson and Timberlake families, people of excellent standing in Northern Virginia. And many of the descendants of our colony have made their mark. Governors J. S. Conway, E. W. Conway, and H. M. Rector of Arkansas were descendants of John Jacob Rector and John Fishback. Governor W. M. Fishback of Arkansas was also John Fishback's descendant. Brigadier-General James L. Kemper, of the Confederate Army, later Governor of Virginia, united in his veins the blood of both John Kemper and John Fishback. The late Honorable R. R. Hitt, Member of Congress from Illinois, descended from Peter Hitt. James T. Holtzclaw of Montgomery, Alabama, was a member of Lee's staff, a Brigadier-General and Brevet Major-General in the Confederate Army. Dr. Rufus W. Weaver of Washington, D. C., formerly President of Mercer University, and former Secretary of the Education Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, is a present-day representative of the line of Tillman Weaver. And many other descendants of our colony have been lawyers, judges, ministers, university professors, etc., and have taken their parts worthily in the life of the nation.

It will be interesting before leaving our colony to discuss briefly what we can learn of the later lives, deaths, and children of them all. The first of the colony to die were John Spillman and John Jacob Rector. Both died some time between 1724, when the Germantown tract was granted the colony, and 1729, when the legal distribution of the land was made to the various families by the three trustees. The exact date of death of these two men cannot be determined, as no will has been found for either of them. John Spillman left at least one son, Jacob Spillman, and probably a son Henry. Whether he had any other heirs is uncertain. After his death, his wife, Mary (Holtzclaw) Spillman, married George Gent, and had Gent children by him. He later deserted her and her family.

John Jacob Rector was between 45 and 50 years old when he died. He left two sons, John and Harmon, and probably sons Jacob and Henry. The first-named was born in Germany in 1711, and died in Fauquier County, in 1773. His wife was Anna Katharine Fishback, eldest daughter of John Fishback. John Jacob Rector's wife, who was Elizabeth Fishback, sister of John and Harman Fishback, married after his death a man named Marr. She lived to a good old age, survived her second husband, and finally married a third time Colonel John Finlayson, a prominent citizen of Fauquier County.

Joseph Cuntze died in 1731. The will of Joseph "Cownts," blacksmith, was dated October 18, 1730, and probated in Stafford County February 10, 1731. His eldest son, John Cuntze, seems to have died before his father. His eldest daughter, Ann Elizabeth, was married by 1730 to Tillman Weaver, the immigrant. Other children, mentioned in the will were sons, Henry and Tillman, and daughters, Mary, Anna Catherine, and Catherine. The son, Henry, was specifically stated to be under 16. The will mentions his "four youngest children" (probably Henry, Tillman, Mary and Anna Catherine). His wife seems to have predeceased him, for no mention is made of her in the will. Tillman Weaver was appointed executor, and the witnesses were Jacob Holtzclaw, John Kemper, Joseph Martin and Peter Hitt.

The next of the colony to go was John Fishback. He died in 1733, aged 42 years. His first wife, Agnes Haeger, daughter of Parson Haeger, had died prior to 1729, and he had married a second time, Mary Daugherty. His will, dated March 11, 1733 and probated in Prince William County, Va., March 19, 1733, was witnessed by George Gent (second husband of Mrs. Spillman), Jacob Holtzclaw, Joseph Martin, and John Rector (his son-in-law, son of the immigrant). He left the following children: 1. Anna Catharine, who married John Rector; 2. John Frederick, who married (1) Ann Elizabeth Holtzclaw, daughter of Jacob Holtzclaw, and (2) Eve Martin, possibly a daughter of John Joseph Martin; 3. Elizabeth, who married John Peter Kemper, son of the immigrant John Kemper; 4. Henry Fishback, died young. These were the children of his first wife, Agnes Haeger. By his second wife, Mary Daugherty, he had: 5. Harmon, who died young; 6. John Jacob, who married Sarah

.....; 7. John Philip, who married (1) Miss Neville, (2) Jane Reed, and (3) Winifred Nutt; and 8. Josiah, who married Nannie Nelson, daughter of Governor Thomas Nelson of Virginia. All the children who married left descendants.

Rev. Henry Haeger was 93 years old when he died. His will, dated April 10, 1733 and probated in Prince William County March 28, 1737, leaves his property to his wife, Anna Catherine, who survived him, and to his seven grandchildren, Anna Catherine Fishback, John Frederick Fishback, Elizabeth Fishback, and Henry Fishback (children of John Fishback); and to Agnes Hoffman, Anna Catharina Hoffman, and John Hoffman (children of John Henry Hoffman). Mr. Haeger's will was witnessed by Jacob Holtzclaw, Johan Jost Martin, and Johannes Camper.

Melchior Brumback died prior to 1741, aged 35-45. He left no will, but in 1741, four women with their husbands sold his lands in Prince William County, these being his daughters. He seems to have left no male heirs.

No record of the deaths of John Joseph Martin and Harman Utterback has come down to us, and they seem to have left no wills. Eve Martin married John Frederick Fishback (son of the immigrant) as his second wife. An Ann Elizabeth Martin was the wife of Jacob Utterback (born 1743). These women were probably John Joseph Martin's descendants, but whether daughters or granddaughters, it is impossible to tell. Henry Utterback (1717-1798), from whom Prof. W. I. Utterback of Marshall College, traces descent, was a grandson of Harman Utterback, but whether a son of John Jacob or John Philip (sons of Harman), it is impossible to state.

John Kemper, like Brumback, Martin, and Utterback, either left no will, or else it has been lost in the destruction of the records of Prince William County, which took place during the War Between the States. At any rate, he seems to have died prior to 1759, the year in which Fauquier County was formed. He left 9 children: John Peter Kemper, who married Elizabeth Fishback, daughter of John and Agnes (Haeger) Fishback; Catherine Kemper, who married (1) John Smith and (2) Harman Button; John Kemper, who married Ann Weaver, daughter of Tillman Weaver; Harman Kemper, who married Catharine; Mary Kemper who married James Crockett; Jacob Kemper who married Sarah Whitesides; Dorothy Kemper, who married Frederick Burdett; Henry Kemper who married Letitia

Whitesides; and Elizabeth Kemper, who married Robert Turnbull.

Both Jacob Holtzclaw and Tillman Weaver died in 1760. The former was 76 or 77 years old, the latter probably not much more than 60. The wills of both are on probate in Fauquier County, Va. Jacob Holtzclaw's will names 10 children, who will be mentioned later. We shall only note now that his daughter Ann Elizabeth Holtzclaw married John Frederick Fishback, son of the immigrant, John Fishback; while another daughter, Alice Katherine, married Henry Hitt, son of the immigrant, Peter Hitt. His other children seem not to have married children of the other members of our colony.

Tillman Weaver's will was dated December 14, 1759 and probated in Fauquier County March 27, 1760. It mentions his wife, Ann Elizabeth (who was the eldest daughter of Joseph Cuntz); sons Tillman, John and Jacob; daughters, Susannah, Ann Kemper wife of John Kemper (son of the immigrant John Kemper), Mary Hitt wife of Harmon Hitt (son of the immigrant Peter Hitt), Eve Porter wife of Samuel Porter, Elizabeth and Catherine. The witnesses to his will were Tillman Martin (no doubt a son of the immigrant, John Joseph Martin) and Thomas Marshall (father of Chief Justice John Marshall).

Peter Hitt did not die till 1772. He must have been 85 years old at the very least. If Professor Hinke's identification of him with the man christened in 1665 were correct, his age must have been 107. However, we have stated that the Peter of 1665 was in all probability his father. Peter Hitt's will shows that he had the following children: John, Joseph, Harmon (who married Tillman Weaver's daughter Mary), Henry (who married Jacob Holtzclaw's daughter, Alice Katherine), Peter, and Mary (who was married at the time to Harmon Rector, son of the emigrant, John Jacob Rector). Peter Hitt's wife Elizabeth, is mentioned in the will, and she, too, must have been well up in her eighties. The witnesses to his will were Harmon Rector (his son-in-law, son of John Jacob Rector), Jacob Faubion and John Adams. The will is dated March 23, 1772 and probated in Fauquier County July 27, 1772.

John Henry Hoffman died in 1772 in Culpeper County, where he had long been resident. He was 90 years old, if Prof. Hinke is right in suggesting his identification with the John Hoffman born at Siegen in 1682. His first wife, Anna Catherine Haeger,

had died prior to 1729, and he married again. His second wife, Mary, survived him, and is said to have lived on well into the 19th century. Presumably he had only three children by his first wife, as Rev. Henry Haeger mentions only three Hoffman grandchildren, namely, Agnes, Anna Catherine, and John, in his will. The daughter Agnes seems to have died young. John (Henry) Hoffman's will was dated December 30, 1762 and probated August 17, 1772, in Culpeper County. It names his wife, Mary, and fourteen children, 10 sons and 4 daughters. To each of the sons he left 292 acres of land, except the son George, to whom he left 297. To each of the daughters he left 150 acres. The sons were Frederick, John, Nicholas, Michael, Jacob, Paul, William, George, Henry and Tillman. The daughters were Catharine Spillman (probably wife of a son of John Spillman, the immigrant), Elizabeth, Margaret and Mary. With the daughter Agnes, who had died, this brings the total of John Henry Hoffman's children to 15. He left two great Bibles to his children, which according to his will, were to circulate among his sons, staying one year with each, till they wore out.

The last of our colony to die was Harman Fishback. His first wife, Catherine, died some time before 1745, for in that year he married Mary Noe, widow, in Prince William County. It is doubtful if any of his children were born of this second marriage. Harman Fishback was 90 years old at the time of his death. He moved from Fauquier to Culpeper County some time after 1745. His will, dated February 25, 1776, was probated in Culpeper County August 18, 1783. He left six children, namely, John Fishback, who married Kathrina; Catherine, who married a Roberson; Alsa, who married John Hoffman (probably son of John Henry Hoffman, the immigrant); Mary who married John Wilhoit; Elizabeth who married Joseph Taylor; and Harman, who married Christena Hoffman.

The account given here of the original members of the colony and their children, will interest descendants of Jacob Holtzclaw, not only because of the relationships shown, but also because in still later generations, Holtzclaw descendants married into these families. We have mentioned that one of Jacob's daughters married a Hitt, and another a Fishback. Four of his grandchildren, sons and daughters of his son Jacob, married in Kentucky sons and daughters of John Kemper and Ann Weaver. Another

of his grandsons (Joseph, son of Joseph) married a Hoffman. His granddaughter, Ann Darnall, married a Weaver. In the fourth generation, there were intermarriages in Fauquier County with the Hitts and the Rectors. Many of the descendants of Jacob Holtzclaw will, therefore, find in the above data regarding the other members of the colony information regarding their own direct ancestors.

And now, what of our own ancestor, Jacob Holtzclaw? We have seen that he was born at Truppbach in 1683, became schoolmaster of Oberfishback in 1707, married in 1708 Anna Margaret Otterbach and had two sons born at Oberfishback, John in 1709 and Henry in 1711. We have also seen that he left Oberfishback in the summer of 1713, was in London with the other colonists in the fall of 1713, sailed with his wife and two sons, along with the other colonists, and landed in Virginia in April, 1714; kept the accounts at Germanna from March 1, 1716 till December, 1718; was one of the first of our colony to be naturalized and was one of the three trustees to whom the Germantown grant was made in 1724; still acted as schoolmaster of the colony after the removal to Germantown, and was "Reader" at the church after the death of Rev. Henry Haeger in 1737.

Jacob Holtzclaw was naturalized July 11, 1722, and the copy of his naturalization has been preserved in the records of Spotsylvania County. (Deed Book A, page 165).

Jacob Holtzclaw's wife, Anna Margaret Holtzclaw, seems to have been still living in 1729 when the Germantown land was distributed to the various families legally. She seems to have died soon after that, and Jacob Holtzclaw married again. His second wife was named Catherine, though there is no evidence of her maiden name. She probably predeceased him, as there is no mention of her in Jacob Holtzclaw's will.

Many land grants to Jacob Holtzclaw, recorded in the Virginia Land Office at Richmond, show his enterprise in securing landed property, while numerous deeds from Prince William, Orange, and Culpeper Counties show his business activity.

Jacob Holtzclaw died early in the year 1760, aged 77 years. His second wife, Katherine, had died between 1754 and 1759 (the date of writing his will).

His will, dated January 15, 1759, was probated in Fauquier County, Va., February 29, 1760.

On Jacob Holtzclaw's Descendants, and On Being a Holtzclaw

We have seen by what has gone before that we have every reason to be proud of our ancestor, Jacob Holtzclaw, a scholarly and pious man, who in an alien land, showed enterprise and initiative, accumulated a modest fortune, and was one of the pioneers of Northern Virginia. Here it will perhaps be fitting to say a few words regarding his descendants.

The first thing that strikes us about them is that they were numerous—not an unusual thing, of course, in pioneer families. Our ancestor had five sons, of whom all survived him except the eldest, John. From these five, came 18 grandsons, 69 great-grandsons, and 126 great-great-grandsons, all bearing the name of Holtzclaw and actually listed by name in the following pages. And there were probably a good many others, record of whom has disappeared. This, too, is counting only the male Holtzclaw line, leaving out all daughters and their descendants.

The only one of Jacob Holtzclaw's sons who moved away from Virginia was his son, Jacob, who in 1775 sold the land that his father had left him in Fauquier County and moved to the new land of Kentucky. He was living in Kentucky in 1776, for in that year he made application for a grant of land, stating that he had raised a crop of corn on it. The grandsons, however, moved away very rapidly, during and just after the Revolution. The first to go was probably James Holtzclaw, the son of Jacob's son Harman, who was living in Burke County, N. C. in 1779, and he was perhaps soon followed by John Holtzclaw's son, Henry, who was living in Burke County, N. C., in 1790, and was the ancestor of most of the present-day North Carolina Holtzclaws. About 1788, Timothy and Nathan, sons of Jacob's son, Henry, moved away from Prince William County, the former going to Wilkes County, Ga., and the latter to Anson County, N. C. Prior to this, another of Henry's sons, James, had moved to Fayette County, Penn., and was residing there in 1790. However, he had obtained a land grant in Kentucky in 1784, and moved there as early as 1792, dying in Nelson County, Ky. After 1800, other grandsons moved away. Benjamin Holtzclaw, son

of John, left Fauquier County in 1804 and moved to Garrard County, Ky. The three sons of Joseph Holtzclaw, youngest son of Jacob, moved to Kentucky from Madison County, Va., where their father lived, between 1810 and 1840. One of them, Henry Holtzclaw, moved to Barren County, Ky. The other two, Jacob and Joseph, moved to Boone County, Ky., where the former lived till 1870, dying at the age of 98 years.

The only grandsons who lived all their lives in Virginia were Joseph and Josiah, sons of John; and Jacob, eldest son of Henry. All three of them lived in Fauquier County. The old home of Jacob Holtzclaw in the Germantown tract seems not to have been kept in the family, but Joseph Holtzclaw's plantation remained in the family for 150 years. It was called "Ash Lawn", in Fauquier County, and was only sold on the death of Charles Eli Holtzclaw, great-grandson of Joseph, in 1912. Josiah Holtzclaw's land, too, remained in the hands of his descendants till well into the 20th century. Other Holtzclaws have remained for years in the localities in which their ancestors originally settled after leaving Virginia. There are still Holtzclaws in Mercer County, Ky., descended from Jacob, son of the immigrant. The land on which Benjamin Holtzclaw settled in 1804, in Garrard County, Ky., along with the original dwelling house, is still owned by his descendants, who form one of the most numerous branches of the Holtzclaw clan today. James Holtzclaw's descendants still live in Bullitt County, Ky., near the place he settled; and there are still Holtzclaws in Lincoln County, N. C. and in Watauga, N. C., descended respectively from James Holtzclaw, son of Harman, and Henry Holtzclaw, son of John, the families having each lived in these counties for nearly 150 years. So far as I know, there are no Holtzclaws still residing in Fauquier County, Va., though there are other descendants of the family still there. The last who lived there were Charles Eli Holtzclaw, and Murray B. Holtzclaw, both being descended from Jacob's eldest son, John, the latter being a descendant of John's son, Josiah, and the former being descended from two sons of John, Josiah and Joseph.

Jacob Holtzclaw's descendants have shown their loyalty to their country by serving in all the wars that have been waged by the United States. Joseph Holtzclaw, son of Jacob's eldest son, John, served in the French and Indian War. Jacob Holtzclaw,

Jr., served in the Revolution in Kentucky, against enemy Indians; Nathan Holtzclaw, son of Henry, served in Virginia; and John Holtzclaw (grandson of John) served in North Carolina. Timothy Holtzclaw, son of Henry, also, served in the Revolution, though as he was in the militia of Prince William County, and most of the records of that county were burned during the War Between the States, no record of his service has been found. Patriotic contributions were made to the Revolutionary cause by Benjamin Holtzclaw, Josiah Holtzclaw, and Catherine Holtzclaw (widow of Joseph) in Virginia, and by James Holtzclaw in North Carolina. Peter Holtzclaw (Archibald, Joseph, John, Jacob) was a Captain in the Mohawk War in early days in Missouri. Josiah and Benjamin Holtzclaw (Benjamin, John, Jacob) were soldiers in the War of 1812, fought in the battle of New Orleans, and one of them bore in his body till his death marks of a wound received in this battle.

The family of Timothy Holtzclaw (Henry, Jacob) perhaps deserves special mention in this regard. Timothy and his brother Nathan were both soldiers in the Revolution. Timothy's son, Henry, saw service in either the War of 1812 or the Florida War of 1819, and another son, Elijah, served in the Mexican War. Elijah's son, James T. Holtzclaw, was a Brigadier-General in the Confederate Army, and his other son John T. Holtzclaw, was a Confederate officer. Another grandson, Jesse A. Holtzclaw, was a First Lieutenant, while a great-grandson, William Lewis Salisbury, was a Confederate Colonel, and another great-grandson, George Morton Williams, was a Captain.

Two other families perhaps should be mentioned also. Ethel Holtzclaw (Stephen, Joseph, John, Jacob) of South Carolina had four sons in the Confederate Army, three of whom were Captains. They were Thomas A. Holtzclaw, George W. Holtzclaw, and John W. Holtzclaw (all Captains) and J. Franklin Holtzclaw, who was only 20 years old at the close of the War, and was a Corporal.

Perhaps two of the most interesting Holtzclaw descendants were Colonels Henry Obanion and James Morgan Neville, sons of Mildred Holtzclaw (Henry, Henry, John, Jacob), of Harrison County, Mo. They were twins, married sisters, settled on adjacent farms, were both Judges of the County Court, both served in the Missouri State Legislature for several sessions, were both

Colonels in the Union Army in the War Between the States, and both lived to be over 90 years of age. Both are said to have been very fine men and wonderful characters.

Numerous other Holtzclaws and Holtzclaw descendants served in the War Between the States, in both the Confederate and Union Armies. I should like to mention them all, but space forbids. Other Holtzclaw descendants who have to some extent distinguished themselves are the following:

Mark Holtzclaw (John, Henry, John, Jacob) of Watauga County, N. C. was a pioneer Baptist minister and a member of the North Carolina State Legislature. His son, Pemberton Holtzclaw, was also a Baptist minister. Rev. William J. Holtzclaw, D. D., (1853-1919), great-grandson of Benjamin Holtzclaw (John, Jacob), was a graduate of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and a most useful member of the Baptist ministry, serving many important pastorates. Another minister of this same branch of the family is Rev. John Allen Holtzclaw, at present living at Leavenworth, Kans. Samuel Woodson Holtzclaw (John E., Jacob, Jacob, Jacob) was a Methodist minister in Iowa and Nebraska, and served as County Judge in the latter State. Perhaps the most distinguished minister among Jacob Holtzclaw's descendants was the Rev. James Fishback, D. D., M. D., grandson of Ann Elizabeth Holtzclaw, daughter of the immigrant. He was born in Virginia in 1776 and died in Kentucky in 1845; was a doctor; was early converted from the Presbyterian to the Baptist faith; was an author, and published a book of 306 pages in 1813 entitled "The Philosophy of the Human Mind in Regard to Religion, or A Demonstration that Religion Entered the World by Revelation"; was an associate and opponent of the famous Alexander Campbell, founder of the Disciples denomination; and was one of the most influential men in establishing the Baptist Church at Lexington, Ky., of which he was for many years the pastor.

We have mentioned before General James T. Holtzclaw, of Montgomery, Ala., grandson of Timothy Holtzclaw (Henry, Jacob). In addition to his distinguished military service in the Confederate Army, he was one of the most influential men of his day in Alabama politics, though he never ran for any office. His first cousin, son of his aunt, Sarah Holtzclaw, was Timothy John Russell (1812-1868), a distinguished Baptist minister, and promi-

nent in Alabama politics, being a member of both the Secession Convention in 1861, and of the convention which voted to return to the Union in 1865-6. Another cousin was Judge Henry M. Holtzclaw, of Perry, Ga., for 8 years President of Houston Female College, a County Judge during the War Between the States, and an intimate friend of Joseph E. Brown, War Governor of Georgia. R. N. Holtzclaw, son of Judge H. M. Holtzclaw, was for many years a member of the Georgia Legislature, representing Houston County, and was a Colonel on the Staff of Governor Joseph M. Brown. Judge Jesse A. Holtzclaw, of Chattanooga, Tenn. was a brother of Judge H. M. Holtzclaw. He succeeded his brother as President of Houston Female College; was offered the post of Minister to Brazil by President Hayes, but refused it; was for some years Collector of Internal Revenue for the whole Southeastern Division of the United States, with headquarters at Atlanta, Ga., and in 1871 served as District Judge of the 23d Senatorial District of Georgia. His son, Dr. Cooper Holtzclaw, of Chattanooga, Tenn., was one of the most distinguished and skillful surgeons of the South. Another Holtzclaw who distinguished himself somewhat in civic life was Frank Holtzclaw (1831-1880), son of John Holtzclaw, of Bullitt County, Ky., (James, James, Henry, Jacob). He was a pioneer settler of Oregon, served as County Judge of Jackson County, was a member of the Oregon legislature, and was appointed first warden of the State Penitentiary there. Peter Holtzclaw and his father Archibald (Joseph, John, Jacob), were pioneer settlers of Missouri, and the former was a Captain in the Mohawk War, a wealthy pioneer merchant, and a member of the Missouri legislature, representing Clay County. He is said to have done much for the upbuilding of his section, and to have been a great builder and establisher of churches and schools.

Many of Jacob Holtzclaw's descendants have, like himself, been teachers. We have mentioned H. M. and J. A. Holtzclaw, who were Presidents of Houston Female College at Perry, Ga. before and just after the War Between the States. The latter's daughter, Mrs. Lucy Holtzclaw McDonald, taught English for many years in the Chattanooga High School, till she retired a few years ago. Miss Julia Holsclaw (John E., Jacob, Jacob, Jacob) was a veteran teacher in Iowa. She was born in 1840, and was still living in 1934 with her nephew in Albia, Iowa,

aged 94. Two of Jacob Holtzclaw's descendants have been Rhodes Scholars. They are James Holtzclaw Kirkpatrick, who went to Oxford in 1904 as Rhodes Scholar from Alabama, and Benjamin Clark Holtzclaw, Rhodes Scholar in 1914 from Georgia. Singularly enough, both attended the same college at Oxford, namely, Queen's College. Both are descended from Timothy Holtzclaw (Henry, Jacob). At least four of Jacob Holtzclaw's descendants are members of College Faculties at the present time. They are Henry Fuller Holtzclaw, Ph.D., Professor of Economics at the University of Kansas; Benjamin Clark Holtzclaw, Ph.D., James Thomas, Jr. Professor of Philosophy at the University of Richmond; Katherine Holtzclaw, M.A., Professor of Home Economics at East Carolina Teachers College; and Turpin Chambers Bannister, B.S., B.Arch., Instructor in Architecture, Rennselaer Polytechnic Institute. The first is a descendant of Stephen Holtzclaw of South Carolina (Joseph, John, Jacob); the second two are descended from Timothy Holtzclaw, of Georgia (Henry, Jacob); and the last-named from Sarah Holtzclaw daughter of Joseph (John, Jacob).

In the business world, Jacob Holtzclaw's descendants have frequently been fairly prosperous business men, though I know of none who have acquired and accumulated great wealth. Mr. Charles Taylor Holtzclaw of Hampton, Va., was a Confederate soldier, and a talented architect. Jack G. Holtzclaw is at the present time President of the Virginia Electric and Power Co. of Richmond, Va. and occupies a foremost position in the life of Richmond and the State of Virginia. However, it is perhaps truer to say of most of the Holtzclaws what Mrs. C. L. Boyce of Panama, Neb. wrote me regarding her own branch of the family: "The Holtzclaws are honest and industrious, but they haven't much money."

In religion, the Holtzclaws were originally German Reformed (Presbyterian), but at a very early date many of them were converted to the Baptist faith, and so far as I can gather, the majority of them have been Baptists. One of the oldest Baptist churches in Virginia bears Holtzclaw names on its earliest rolls. The minutes of the Broad Run Baptist Church in Prince William County, preserved at the University of Richmond, show the names of "Nancy Holsclaw, baptized May 7, 1763" (the author believes her to be his great-great-great-grandmother, the wife of

Henry Holtzclaw, son of the immigrant) ; of her daughter, "Adu-anah Holsclaw, baptized June 12, 1763"; and of a "Winney Holsclaw, baptized 1772." After the name of Nancy Holtzclaw stands the word "deceased"; after that of her daughter—unfortunately—the word "excommunicated"; and after Winney's name, "gone"—probably Winney belonged to one of the families which moved away to the south or west. Jacob Holtzclaw's son-in-law, Allen Wiley, who married his youngest daughter, Eve, was really the founder of the Baptist denomination in Culpeper and Orange Counties, Va., while we find that Joseph Holtzclaw (Jacob's grandson, son of John) was a delegate from Carter's Run Baptist Church in Fauquier County to the first Association of the Baptists ever held in Virginia, in the year 1771. In general, the descendants of Joseph Holtzclaw in Virginia, those of his son Stephen in South Carolina, those of his nephew John in Watauga County, N. C., and those of his cousin Timothy, in Georgia and Alabama, have belonged to the Baptist denomination. A large number of the descendants of Benjamin Holtzclaw (brother of Joseph) in Kentucky have belonged to the Disciples, but one branch of this family is Baptist. Some of the descendants of the immigrant's son, Jacob, were Methodists, and one was a Methodist minister. However, Baptists are well represented in this branch of the family, too, so that on the whole, we may say that Holtzclaws have had a tendency toward that faith.

Having been reared in a large family connection, the author was accustomed from childhood to hear that such and such traits were "Holtzclaw" or "just like the Holtzclaws." Since I expect that a number of the other descendants of the family have heard the same thing, it has occurred to me to end this sketch with the somewhat hazardous undertaking of answering the question, "What is a Holtzclaw?" What follows is not to be taken at all seriously, as family traits vary a great deal, and this is of course gathered merely from my acquaintance with my own branch of the family, and what scattered remarks have come to me from members of other branches. However, it may be of some interest to form a sort of generalized Holtzclaw portrait, and see how closely we ourselves resemble it, for not all Holtzclaw descendants, of course, have "Holtzclaw" traits.

In the first place, I am inclined to think that there is a sort of general Holtzclaw look that probably goes far back in our ancestry. Resemblances, of course, are uncertain things, but I have always been told that I was very much like my grandfather, H. M. Holtzclaw, and he certainly resembled his own father, being blond, blue-eyed, tow-headed, with a tendency to a prominent nose, and inclined to baldness. General Holtzclaw of Montgomery, Ala., also conformed to this general type, and I can see his resemblance to some of my uncles. This is not very surprising, as he belonged to my own branch of the family; but a year or two ago, Mrs. A. L. Loyd of Covington, Ga., sent me a newspaper photograph of Gen. Holtzclaw which she had clipped out, and wrote that she saw a distinct resemblance to her father and uncles. This is rather surprising, since General Holtzclaw's grandfather and Mrs. Loyd's great-great-grandfather were only first cousins. And when I called on Mr. Murray B. Holtzclaw a few years ago here in Richmond, although he belonged to a very different branch of the family, the first remark he made to me was, "Well, you are a Holtzclaw all right—you resemble my people." A remark of somewhat similar tenor was made to me by Mrs. Lindsay Crawley of Appomattox, Va., when I visited her a year or two ago—and she was only a fourth or fifth cousin of Mr. M. B. Holtzclaw. My cousin, Katharine Holtzclaw, was on the faculty of Virginia Polytechnic Institute some years ago at about the same time that Prof. Henry F. Holtzclaw (belonging to still another branch of the family) was a member of that body, and she was struck by a resemblance to her father. Hence, I am inclined to think that there may be a real "Holtzclaw look" going back to our ancestor, Jacob, which many, though by no means the majority, of his descendants have inherited.

When it comes to mental traits, we are, of course, on still more hazardous ground, but I shall merely sum up the ideas of Holtzclaw traits that I have found, for the interest of the reader, warning him not to take them too seriously. On the whole, Bishop Spangenburg's remark about the Germantown community in 1748, that "they are nice people and live quietly together," still fits the Holtzclaws fairly well. So, too, perhaps, does Rev. James Kemper's characterization of his own people, that they are "honest, industrious, and rather unambitious."

The typical Holtzclaw is inclined to be rather careful of life and health, to be cautious in what he does, and to admire prudence rather than heroic rashness, which he is likely to call foolhardiness. He loves food and drink, and is apt to take a little nip of something stronger now and then. Although a few of the tribe have "quaffed the rosy" too deeply, the typical Holtzclaw is likely to be quite temperate and to have somewhat of a contempt for drunkenness. He is apt, too, to have a rather high standard morally in questions of sex.

In money matters, he is rather economical, sometimes thrifty, and tends toward an exaggerated honesty. He has little inclination to speculation and gambling, is not usually a money-maker, but likes to hold on to his property. However, his love of property is likely to be considerably tempered by a love of ease and the ability to be content with little. The former trait may be exaggerated to such an extent that it almost justifies the remark made jestingly by the daughter of one of our most distinguished Holtzclaws of her father that "he was the laziest white man she had ever seen physically, and the most alert mentally." Usually Holtzclaws are not clever with their hands, nor mechanically inclined. It is easy to see that we are descended from the schoolmaster, and not one of the "master mechanics" of the Germanna colony. Holtzclaws love ease, but they do not usually have very intense desires for luxuries, and on the whole tend to like a simple life, and to agree with the ancient Cynics that "it is better to have few desires than to try to satisfy a great many."

The typical Holtzclaw likes security, but above everything else he is passionately fond of personal independence. My grandfather once remarked that no Holtzclaw would ever be rich, because of this extreme love of independence which would prevent him from cooperating well with others. Whether this be true or not, it is certain that this is the form that self-assertiveness has taken in our branch of the family. The Holtzclaws are not pugnacious, but they love, perhaps too much, the feeling of personal freedom, which causes them at times to be impolitic and show disregard for the feelings and opinions of others. This lack of respect for public opinion is coupled with a most emphatic antipathy to all forms of ostentation and braggadocio. So intense is this hatred of all forms of display that the typical Holtzclaw tends not only to be unduly critical of the little vani-

ties of others, but also, in his desire to avoid it, to make himself out a less worthy fellow than he is. There is thus in him a little Socratic irony, which while minimizing his own value, takes a slightly malicious delight in pricking the bubbles of other people's vanity, and more than that, secretly laughs at other people for accepting him at his own low valuation. This, in itself, is a form of vanity, and the author does not approve of it, though he has to confess that he finds this trait now and then cropping up in himself.

Holtzclaws have an extreme respect for other people's rights, but they are usually slow to forgive when an injury has been done them—another trait not particularly admirable. However, they generally take out their grudge in simply remembering and do not usually like to take the trouble actively to requite an ill turn, a trait which I suppose is just as well, if we are to bear grudges at all. Holtzclaws do not do much evil to their fellow man, but they remember it, when done to themselves or others. They are secretly a somewhat shy and reserved folk, and tend to be a little suspicious of other people. They are not, however, a really unfriendly lot, and their independence and scorn of public opinion is a sort of topsy-turvy bluster to hide their shyness. When some person is tripped up by his own misdeeds, they are apt to appear somewhat unsympathetic, and to say, "Good! He got what was coming to him." On the other hand, when genuine trouble comes to their notice, they can be most sympathetic, charitable, and loyal. Though not usually a "hail fellow, well met"—he could scarcely be with the above traits—the typical Holtzclaw is sometimes very good company, for he has a deep fund of genuine fun in him and is at times quite witty. In fact, with all his shyness, he is really rather a jolly person at heart. People in Chattanooga still tell of the witty things that my great-uncle Jesse A. Holtzclaw, did and said, and I have heard that this is also a characteristic of other branches of the family.

The typical Holtzclaw usually has very strong opinions on various subjects, is somewhat obstinate, and enjoys a good argument, in which sometimes there is more heat than light. He is not tremendously ambitious, and is apt not to devote himself very seriously to the task of building up a reputation. He is a great lover of his family, is usually devoted and faithful in family life, is fond of his home and fond of staying in it, and is a little

too dotingly fond of his children. He is not a great "joiner" of clubs and other organizations, but is a great believer in education. He usually has a deep feeling of patriotism, and in time of stress is likely to be a 100%—or even 200%—American. This does not prevent him, however, from feeling that the voice of the people is usually wrong and from taking the unpopular side in public issues.

The Holtzclaws pride themselves on being well-read and well-informed, but are not particularly artistic. I wish I could say that they have inherited the piety of our common ancestor; and of course, many of them have. My great-grandfather, John G. Holtzclaw, was the subject of a profound religious experience, in which I have heard my father say, he saw as it were a great light round him, somewhat like the conversion of the apostle Paul. He was a Deacon in the Baptist Church all his life, and many other Holtzclaws have been thorough-going Christians. However, I do not think that deep piety is characteristic of the typical Holtzclaw, who is likely to be somewhat critical of the church and not a very good church man. On the other hand, though he is never a reformer, the typical Holtzclaw tends to be somewhat of a moral enthusiast and to have deep attachment for certain abstract moral and social principles. On the whole the typical Holtzclaw is intelligent. He usually has both "book sense" and "common sense." He is not generally blessed with great practical shrewdness nor inventive skill, however, and his intelligence tends toward the orderly, logical type rather than the brilliantly inventive.

The reader will accept the above sketch of the imaginary "typical Holtzclaw" for what it is worth—which is probably not a great deal. Nothing is so dangerous as generalizations, and this sketch is probably quite erroneous. In fact, there may be no such thing as a typical Holtzclaw. However, it may be of some interest to descendants of the family to hear what one of them thinks such a creature would be, and to see how many of the above traits are exemplified in themselves or their immediate kin. It goes without saying that not all Holtzclaws are "like the Holtzclaws," either in looks or character, for we all have plenty of other strains of inheritance in us.

FAMILY RECORD

Jacob Holtzclaw and His Descendants

The following pages contain the Holtzclaw genealogy, beginning with Jacob Holtzclaw, our American immigrant ancestor, and continuing down to the present day. The record begins with Jacob Holtzclaw as the first generation, then his sons and daughters as the second generation, his grandchildren in order as the third, and so on through eight generations. We must remember, however, that the information concerning our ancestry in Germany given in the preceding pages, enables each descendant to trace his ancestry with certainty two generations further back, and probably four.

Starting with Jacob Holtzclaw as No. 1, and his 10 children, numbered from 2-11, each person in the genealogy has his number. For finding your own ancestry, look up your name in the index, find the page on which your name occurs, note your number and then look back into the preceding generation for your number as one of your father's children, and so proceed till you get back to Jacob Holtzclaw. Thus, in my own case, my name is found in the Seventh Generation, and my number is 2238. Going back to the Sixth Generation, I find my number as a child of my father, B. C. Holtzclaw, No. 1038. I then look back in the Fifth Generation, and find my father, No. 1038, as a son of his father, No. 384, and so on.

As an additional help, after each name will be given in parenthesis that person's ancestry back to Jacob Holtzclaw. Thus my own name, Benjamin Clark Holtzclaw, has in parenthesis after it (Benjamin C.,⁶ Henry M.,⁵ John G.,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob,¹), which shows that I am the son of Benjamin C. Holtzclaw of the Sixth Generation, grandson of Henry M. Holtzclaw of the Fifth Generation, great-grandson of John G. Holtzclaw of the Fourth Generation, great-great-grandson of Timothy Holtzclaw of the Third Generation, great-great-great-grandson of Henry Holtzclaw of the Second Generation, and great-great-great-great-grandson of Jacob Holtzclaw of the First Generation, the founder of our family in this country. The small numerals

above each name, as you will note, show the number of the generation to which that person belongs.

In reading through the genealogy, if the name of a son or daughter is given in *italics*, that shows that he or she reappears in the genealogy in the next generation, showing names of his family and descendants. If the name of a child is not given in italics, the line ceases at that point, either because he did not leave children, or because of lack of further information about him and his family.

The following abbreviations will be used:

- b. born.
- d. died.
- dr. daughter.
- m. married.
- n. f. r. no further reference.
- s. p. without issue.
- d. yg. died young.
- abt. or ca. about.
- n. m. never married.

FIRST GENERATION

1. HANS JACOB¹ HOLTZCLAW, the founder of the family in America, was the son of Hans Heinrich and Gertrut Holtzclaw, and the grandson of Johann and Hebel Holtzclaw, all of Nassau-Seigen, Germany: b. in 1683 in Truppbach, Nassau-Siegen, Germany; m. (1) Aug. 7, 1708, at Siegen, Anna Margaret Otterbach of Truppbach; m. (2) in Prince William County, Virginia, Catherine, who d. betw. 1754 and 1759; d. in 1760 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Issue:

2. *Johann (John) Holtzclaw*, b. in 1709 at Oberfischbach, Germany, and christened at Oberfischbach July 17, 1709.
3. *Johann Heinrich (John Henry) Holtzclaw*, b. 11-12 p. m., Nov. 14, 1711, at Oberfischbach, Germany, and christened Nov. 22.
4. *Ann Elizabeth Holtzclaw*, b. 1715-1725 in Virginia.
5. *Katherine Holtzclaw*, b. 1715-1725 in Virginia.
6. *Harman Holtzclaw*, b. 1725-1730 in Virginia.

7. Elizabeth Holtzclaw, b. probably 1725-30 at Germantown, Va.; m. Harman Miller; n. f. r.
8. Alice Katherine Holtzclaw, b. probably 1725-30 at Germantown; m. Henry Hitt, son of the immigrant Peter Hitt; n. f. r.
9. *Jacob Holtzclaw*, b. Feb. 17, 1738, at Germantown, Va.
10. (*Jacob*) *Joseph Holtzclaw*, b. probably 1735-45 at Germantown, Va.
11. *Eve Holtzclaw*, b. probably 1735-45 at Germantown, Va.

The dates of birth of the above children are only approximate, except those of John, Henry and Jacob. The first 7 were probably children of the first wife, Margaret; the last three probably of the second wife, Catherine.

SECOND GENERATION

2. JOHANN² (JOHN) HOLTZCLAW (Jacob¹): b. in 1709 at Oberfischbach, Nassau-Siegen, Germany; christened at Oberfischbach July 17, 1709, the godfather being Johann Otterbach of Truppbach; d. about 1750-52 in Prince William County, Virginia; m. about 1730 Mrs. Catherine (Russell) Thomas, widow, of Stafford County, Virginia, daughter of Captain William Russell (1680-1756) of Stafford and Prince William Counties, Virginia. She d. after 1763.

Issue:

12. *Henry Holtzclaw*, b. abt. 1730.
13. Elizabeth Holtzclaw, m. John Duncan of Fauquier County, Virginia.
14. *Joseph Holtzclaw*, b. 1735-40.
15. Mary Holtzclaw, m. Daniel Bennett of Fauquier County, Virginia.
16. *Josiah Holtzclaw*, b. 1740-45.
17. *Benjamin Holtzclaw*, b. 1745-50.

3. JOHANN HEINRICH² (JOHN HENRY) HOLTZCLAW (Jacob¹) or Henry Holtzclaw, as he was usually called in Virginia: b. between 11 and 12 p. m., Nov. 14, 1711, at Oberfischbach, Nassau-Siegen, Germany, and christened Nov. 22, 1711, the godfather being Johann Jung, bachelor, of Truppbach; d. in 1778 in Prince

William County, Virginia; m. Nancy, who d. betw. Aug. 18, 1769, and Sept. 26, 1777.

Issue:

18. Jacob Holtzclaw, b. prob. abt. 1740; issue: William, Elias, Harden, Susannah.
19. Duanna Holtzclaw (or Aduanah), who m. Mr. Cornwell.
20. *James Holtzclaw*, b. abt. 1740-45.
21. Nancy Holtzclaw, who m. Mr. Leach.
22. Nathan Holtzclaw, b. abt. 1750-55; m. Isa Gibson 1782; served in Revolutionary War; moved to Anson County, North Carolina.
23. *Timothy Holtzclaw*, b. 1756.
24. *Dinah Holtzclaw*, b. abt. 1766.

4. ANN ELIZABETH² HOLTZCLAW (Jacob¹): b. in Virginia 1715 to 1725; m. John Frederick Fishback, son of the immigrant, John Fishback. They resided in Fauquier and Culpeper Counties. He was b. about 1716 at Germanna, Virginia; d. at "Fleetwood," near Jeffersonton, Culpeper County, 1782. She d. betw. May 16, 1751 and Jan. 15, 1759 (the date of her father's will).

Issue of Ann Elizabeth and John Frederick Fishback:

25. Ann Elizabeth Fishback, m. Smith and was apparently dead in 1782, leaving issue, names unknown.
26. John Fishback, b. abt. 1745; d. Culpeper County, Virginia, 1826-8; m. June 17, 1771, Alice Morgan; left issue.
27. Jacob Fishback, b. in Culpeper County, Virginia, April 14, 1749; m. Feb. 19, 1771, Phebe Morgan, of Fauquier County; moved to Garrard County, Kentucky, 1783; d. Garrard County, Kentucky, Sept. 15, 1821, leaving issue; a good man.
28. Elizabeth Fishback, m. Charles Spillman; left issue.
29. Catharine Fishback, m. James Atwood; left issue.
30. Sarah Fishback, m. Harman Button; left issue.
31. Mary Fishback, d. n. m., 1813-17.
32. Frederick Fishback, d. n. m. betw. Sept. 20, 1782, and Sept. 10, 1785. Served in the Revolution with Benjamin Morgan in 1781.

5. CATHARINE² HOLTZCLAW (Jacob¹): b. in Virginia 1715-25; d. in Fauquier County, Virginia, abt. 1810; m. abt. 1735-40 Jere-

miah Darnall, Gent., of Fauquier County, Virginia. He d. in Fauquier County betw. April 10 and June 22, 1795, the dates of the writing and probate of his will.

Issue:

33. Elizabeth Darnall, m. June 29, 1763, William Sinclair, of Fauquier County.
34. Ann Darnall, m. Mr. Weaver.
35. Joseph Darnall, m. Jane Ashby, dr. of John Ashby, of Fauquier County.
36. Mary Darnall, m. Oct. 18, 1771, in Fauquier County, Virginia, William Russell.
37. Margaret Darnall, m. Mr. Sinclair.
38. Susannah Darnall, m. Dec. 30, 1780, in Fauquier County, Augustin Smith.
39. Leannah Darnall, m. Feb. 4, 1778, in Fauquier County, Lewis Ashby.
40. Catherine Darnall, d. n. m. in 1824 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
41. Rosamund Darnall, m. after 1795 Thomas Latham.

6. **HARMAN² HOLTZCLAW** (Jacob¹): b. Prince William County, Virginia, 1725-1730; d. Fauquier County, Virginia, in 1762; m. Elizabeth After his death, Elizabeth Holtzclaw m. Francis Day.

Issue of Harman and Elizabeth Holtzclaw:

42. *James Holtzclaw*, b. 1752-1755 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
43. Harman Holtzclaw, Jr.
44. *Mary Holtzclaw*.

9. **JACOB² HOLTZCLAW** (Jacob¹): b. Feb. 17, 1738, in Prince William County, Virginia; d. Oct. 21, 1812, in Mercer County, Kentucky, near Harrodsburg; m. abt. 1758 Susannah (b. Oct. 10, 1745, in Virginia; d. Oct. 10, 1821, in Mercer County, Kentucky).

Jacob and Susannah Holtzclaw moved to Mercer County, Kentucky, betw. 1775 and 1782, being among the earliest settlers near Harrodsburg. While living in Kentucky he served in the Revolutionary War, in a Company of Lincoln County Militia commanded by Captain Samuel Kirkham, in an expedition under

General Clark against enemy Indians in 1782 (cf. Illinois Papers, Document 79, Dept. of Archives, Virginia State Library, Richmond).

Issue:

45. LEEANAH Holtzclaw, b. Sept. 12, 1759.
46. ELIJAH Holtzclaw, b. Aug. 24, 1764; m. Sarah Collier 1801; moved to Trimble County, Kentucky; had a son, Thomas.
47. *Jacob Holtzclaw*, b. April 19, 1767.
48. ELIZABETH Holtzclaw, b. Dec. 28, 1769.
49. NELLE Holtzclaw, b. Aug. 31, 1772.
50. SUSANNAH Holtzclaw, b. Mar. 30, 1775; m. Enoch Kemper, son of John Kemper, in Kentucky, Garrard County, Feb. 24, 1798. He was b. Dec. 17, 1777.
51. *Benjamin Holtzclaw*, b. June 25, 1777.
52. *Ruth Holtzclaw*, b. Oct. 30, 1779.
53. *Jesse Holtzclaw*, b. June 25, 1782.
54. MARY ANN Holtzclaw, b. Nov. 13, 1785.
55. SARAH Holtzclaw, b. June 25, 1791.
56. JAMES Holtzclaw, b. March 25, 1797.

10. JOSEPH² HOLTZCLAW (Jacob¹), who also seems to have been known as Jacob Holtzclaw. Perhaps he was named Jacob Joseph. b. 1740-41 in Prince William County, Virginia; d. abt. 1836 in Madison County, Virginia. (This is the last year in which he appears in the tax-lists of that county). m. prior to 1770 Elizabeth Zimmermann, daughter of John and Usley Zimmermann of Culpeper County, Virginia. (She was b. 1750-55; d. abt. 1840.)

Issue:

57. *Henry Holtzclaw*, b. May 10, 1775.
58. JACOB Holtzclaw, b. 1772; m. Sarah House 1796; moved to Boone County, Kentucky; had a son, John.
59. SUSANNAH Holtzclaw, d. n. m. after 1855 in Madison County, Virginia.
60. ELIZABETH Holtzclaw, d. s. p. betw. 1841 and 1855 in Madison County.
61. EVE Holtzclaw, d. n. m. after 1855 in Madison County, Virginia.
62. JEMIMA Holtzclaw, m. Jan. 4, 1799, in Madison County, Virginia, Reuben Tanner.

63. Joseph Holtzclaw, b. 1784; m. Susannah Hoffman 1818; moved to Boone County, Kentucky; issue: Moses, William, Susannah.

64. Towles Holtzclaw.

11. EVE² HOLTZCLAW (Jacob¹): b. abt. 1735-45; m. Allen Wiley. They resided for many years in Culpeper County, Virginia. She survived her husband, who d. in 1812. Allen Wiley, and presumably Eve, were members of the Baptist Church, and Allen Wiley was really the occasion of the beginning of the denomination in Culpeper County.

Issue of Eve (Holtzclaw) and Allen Wiley:

65. Lydia Wiley, m. William (?) Farrow.

66. Probably, Anna Wiley, m. Mr. Train.

THIRD GENERATION

12. HENRY³ HOLTZCLAW (John,² Jacob¹): b. 1735-1740; d. in North Carolina 1790-1800; m. Susannah, prior to 1760.

Issue:

67. William Holtzclaw.

68. *John Holtzclaw*, b. 1752.

69. *Henry Holtzclaw*, b. 1770.

70. Joseph Holtzclaw.

71. Benjamin Holtzclaw.

72. James Holtzclaw, b. abt. 1755-60.

14. JOSEPH³ HOLTZCLAW (John,² Jacob¹): b. 1735-40 in Fauquier County, Virginia; d. in 1786 in Fauquier, that being the year in which occurred the inventory of his estate; m. Catherine (Caty) James, who d. 1810, the last year in which she appears in the tax-lists of Fauquier County.

Joseph Holtzclaw served in the French and Indian War, in Captain William Edmonds' Company of Fauquier County Militia (Crozier's "Virginia Colonial Militia," p. 97). He was a member of Carter's Run Baptist Church, and was a delegate in 1771 from that church to the first Separate Baptist Association ever to meet in Virginia (Semple "History of the Rise and Progress of

the Baptists in Virginia," p. 69 ff.). His wife, Caty Holtzclaw, was paid on September 4, 1780, for furnishing supplies (brandy) to the Fauquier County Militia during the Revolution.

Issue:

74. *Archibald Holtzclaw*, b. Nov. 11, 1764.
75. Elizabeth Holtzclaw, m. Alexander Jeffries of Fauquier County.
76. *Stephen Holtzclaw*, b. abt. 1772.
77. *Eli Holtzclaw*, b. Aug. 20, 1771.
78. *Agnes Holtzclaw*.
79. Frances Holtzclaw, who m. Nov. 25, 1793, in Fauquier County, Virginia, John Hitt.
80. *Sarah (Sally) Holtzclaw*.

16. JOSIAH³ HOLTZCLAW (John,² Jacob¹): b. Fauquier County, Virginia, abt. 1745; d. Fauquier County, Virginia, 1816; m. prior to 1771, Susannah

Josiah Holtzclaw furnished supplies (beef) to the Fauquier County Militia during the Revolutionary War and was paid October 12, 1781.

Issue:

82. Benjamin Holtzclaw, b. abt. 1771; apparently d. s. p. before his father.
83. Agnes Holtzclaw, m. Edward Mountjoy Feb. 16, 1796.
84. John Holtzclaw, b. 1777-1780; d. 1821; m. 1804 Elizabeth R. Sancill; issue: Charles and others.
85. Lydia Holtzclaw, m. Nelson Rector Jan. 20, 1800.
86. Linah Holtzclaw, m. Hosea Martin, 1801; issue: Josiah, Edward, Susan, Samuel.
87. *Charles Holtzclaw*, b. Nov. 20, 1783.
88. Susannah Holtzclaw, m. Alvin Herndon Dec. 15, 1806; moved to Kentucky; issue: John C., William, Lucy, Sarah.
89. *Bennett Holtzclaw*, b. abt. 1791.

17. BENJAMIN³ HOLTZCLAW (John,² Jacob¹): b. Fauquier County, Virginia, abt. 1745 to 1750; d. Lincoln County, Kentucky, in 1826; m. Catherine Melinda Russell (b. Jan., 1757; d. 1833 or 1834).

Benjamin Holtzclaw furnished supplies (hay) to the Fauquier County Militia during the Revolution and was paid March 25, 1782.

In 1804 he removed from Fauquier County, Virginia, to Lincoln County, Kentucky, where he lived the rest of his life.

Issue:

90. *Hosea Holtzclaw*, b. abt. 1769.
91. Catherine Holtzclaw, m. Jan. 31, 1791, Aaron Hitt in Fauquier County, Virginia.
92. Mary (Molly) Holtzclaw, m. John Fletcher, Jan. 5, 1792, in Fauquier County, Virginia.
93. *Jemima Holtzclaw*, b. May 19, 1773.
94. Sallie Holtzclaw, m. Sept. 27, 1808, Christopher Hopwood in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
95. Elizabeth Holtzclaw, m. Lewis Mauzy, Oct. 28, 1807, in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
96. *Amos Holtzclaw*, b. abt. 1777.
97. *Abner Holtzclaw*, b. abt. 1779.
98. *Jesiah Holtzclaw*, b. April 14, 1781.
99. *Benjamin Holtzclaw, Jr.*, b. Jan. 18, 1788.
100. *Martin Holtzclaw*, b. abt. 1790.

20. JAMES³ HOLTZCLAW (Henry,² Jacob¹): b. abt. 1745-50 in Prince William County, Virginia; d. in 1821 in Nelson County, Kentucky; m. Bethia, who survived him.

Issue:

111. *John Holtzclaw* (probably).
112. Mary Holtzclaw, who m. Jan. 7, 1792, in Nelson County, Kentucky, William Napier.
113. Nancy Holtzclaw, m. Mr. Johnson.
114. *James Holtzclaw*.
115. Nimrod Holtzclaw.
116. Tabitha Holtzclaw, m. Jan. 17, 1797, in Nelson County, Kentucky, Samuel Anderson.
117. Deadama Holtzclaw, m. Mr. Edwards.
118. Kelly H. Holtzclaw (probably).
119. Henry Holtzclaw.
120. Louisa Holtzclaw, m. Oct. 31, 1805, in Nelson County, Kentucky, Lewis Snapp.
121. Letitia, or Leatice, Holtzclaw, m. Dec. 14, 1808, in Nelson County, Kentucky, Enoch Leach.

23. TIMOTHY³ HOLTZCLAW (Henry,² Jacob¹): b. Prince William County, Virginia, in 1756; d. Wilkes County, Georgia, April

27, 1816; m. abt. 1778 or 1779 Rhoda Graham (b. 1761; d. Nov. 20, 1822), daughter of John and Elizabeth Graham of Prince William County, Virginia.

Timothy Holtzclaw served in the Revolutionary War, like his brother Nathan, but his Revolutionary record seems to have been lost or destroyed.

Issue:

123. *Nathan Holtzclaw*, b. July 10, 1780.
124. Elizabeth Holtzclaw, b. Mar. 10, 1785; d. 1794.
125. Charlotte Holtzclaw, b. Oct. 18, 1787; m.
Burns, moved to Tennessee; d. 1859.
126. Henry Holtzclaw, b. Nov. 3, 1789; d. 1851; had 2 daughters.
127. Sarah Holtzclaw, b. Sept. 10, 1791; d. Mar. 16, 1868; m. John Commander Russell; two sons, Thomas and Timothy John.
128. *Elijah Holtzclaw*, b. Aug. 24, 1793.
129. Emily Holtzclaw, b. July 22, 1795; m. Mitchell;
d. July 15, 1842.
130. *Silas Holtzclaw*, b. Mar. 22, 1797.
131. Elice Holtzclaw, b. Dec. 25, 1799; d. 1803.
132. Oliver Holtzclaw, b. Oct. 16, 1801; d. 1805.
133. *John Graham Holtzclaw*, b. May 15, 1804.

24. DINAH³ HOLTZCLAW (Henry,² Jacob¹): b. abt. 1766 in Prince William County, Virginia; d. 1822 at Marengo, Indiana; m. (1) Mr. House; m. (2) in 1784, John Van Meter (b. 1764 in Frederick County, Virginia; d. after 1806 in Grayson County, Kentucky).

Issue of first marriage:

133a. Inga House.

Issue of second marriage:

134. Nancy Van Meter, d. s. p.
135. Letitia Van Meter, b. Feb. 5, 1786, in Hardin County, Kentucky; d. Feb. 2, 1857, in Montgomery County, Indiana; m. Feb. 11, 1809, in Hardin County, Kentucky, Joseph Swank (b. Aug. 7, 1788; d. Aug. 10, 1833, in Montgomery County, Indiana).
136. Nathan Van Meter, b. 1788, in Hardin County, Kentucky; d. in Elerson County, Kentucky; m. Miss Meredith.

137. *John Van Meter*, b. 1790, in Hardin County, Kentucky.
138. *Zillah Van Meter*, b. Jan. 2, 1793, in Hardin County, Kentucky; d. in Wacoupin County, Illinois; m. Dec. 19, 1808, in Hardin County, Kentucky, *John Keller* (b. Oct. 31, 1787, in Frederick County, Maryland; d. Mar., 1862, in Wacoupin County, Illinois).
139. *Cynthia Van Meter*, d. in Hart County Kentucky; m. *Frederick Keller*, brother of *John Keller*, who m. her sister, *Zillah*.
140. *Atersa Van Meter*, d. Mar. 14, 1845, at Marengo, Indiana; m. *Isaac Ross* (b. Dec. 15, 1794; d. Nov. 25, 1867, at Paragon, Indiana).
141. *Moses Van Meter*, d. s. p.
142. *Stroud Van Meter*, b. April 4, 1804; d. June 4, 1855, at Marengo, Indiana; m. Mar. 5, 1822, at Marengo, Indiana, *Jane Condra* (b. Jan. 6, 1802; d. Feb. 14, 1873).
143. *Cyrus Van Meter*, b. April 11, 1806; d. June 15, 1877, at Marengo, Indiana; m. (1) Aug. 23, 1825, *Polly Jewell* (b. Aug. 9, 1808; d. July 9, 1833), by whom he had two children; m. (2) Sept. 1, 1834, at Marengo, Indiana, *Mary Vance* (b. Nov. 5, 1814; d. Sept. 1, 1849), by whom he had eight children; m. (3) June 6, 1850, *Mrs. Rebecca (Condra) Weathers* (b. Sept. 27, 1825; d. 1902, at Marengo, Indiana), sister of *Jane Condra*, who m. his brother, *Stroud Van Meter*; by her he had issue seven children.

42. JAMES³ HOLTZCLAW (*Harman*,² *Jacob*¹): b. 1753-55 in Fauquier County, Virginia; d. 1841 in Lincoln County, North Carolina; m. *Ruth*, who survived him. (She was b. 1763 in North Carolina; d. 1850-60 in Catawba County, North Carolina).

Issue:

144. *David Holtzclaw*.
145. *James Robert Holtzclaw*, b. 1785.
146. *Elizabeth Holtzclaw*, m. Nov. 19, 1836, *John Smith*, in Lincoln County, North Carolina; her descendants moved to Georgia.
147. *Lewis Holtzclaw*, b. 1799; d. 1880; m. (1) *Jane Robinson*; (2) *Martha Hager*; issue: *James*, *Paulina*, *William*, *Robert*, *Alexander*, *Martha*, *Camilla*, *Ruth*.

- 148. Moses Holtzclaw, b. 1780.
- 149. John Holtzclaw, b. 1796.
- 150. Isaac Holtzclaw, b. 1801.
- 151. Agnes Holtzclaw, b. 1794.
- 152. Leanna Holtzclaw, b. 1807.

The last five children were blind and died without issue.

44. MARY³ HOLTZCLAW (Harman,² Jacob¹) : b. in Prince William County, Virginia, or Fauquier County, Virginia; d. June 17, 1801, at Falmouth, Virginia; m. abt. 1783-4 William Derrick Stribling.

William Derrick Stribling enlisted in the Continental Army in the Revolution from Fredericksburg, Virginia, and served throughout the full seven years of the War, being mostly stationed at Winchester, Virginia, and in charge of Hessian prisoners.

Issue :

- 153. Lucy Stribling, b. Apr. 22, 1785; m. 1807 David Collins; left issue.
- 154. *Frances Stribling*, b. Jan. 26, 1788.
- 155. George Stribling, b. June 5, 1790; d. s. p. Feb. 19, 1829.
- 156. *William Hanor Stribling*, b. Oct. 9, 1793.

47. JACOB³ HOLTZCLAW (Jacob,² Jacob¹) : b. in Culpeper County, Virginia, April 19, 1767; d. Garrard County, Kentucky; m. Dec. 30, 1796, in Mercer County, Kentucky, Mary Kemper (b. Feb. 11, 1775), daughter of John Kemper.

Issue :

- 159. Sarah Holtzclaw, m. Jacob J. Collier, Sept. 20, 1820.
- 160. *John E. Holtzclaw*.
- 161. Susan Holtzclaw, m. C. B. Humphrey.
- 162. Mary W. Holtzclaw, m. Elijah H. Burford, Oct. 13, 1835.
- 163. Samuel R. Holtzclaw, m. 1847 America McFatridge; issue: William E., Samuel, Mary L.
- 164. *Jacob Doddridge Holtzclaw*.
- 165. Martha Ann Holtzclaw, b. Feb. 5, 1816, in Garrard County, Kentucky; m. O. P. Reese; issue: Mary K., Emma V.
- 166. Benjamin Holtzclaw, died young.
- 167. Juliett Holtzclaw, died young.

51. BENJAMIN³ HOLTZCLAW (Jacob,² Jacob¹): b. June 25, 1777, in Culpeper County, Virginia; d. after 1850 in Spencer County, Kentucky; m. Nov. 26, 1799, in Garrard County, Kentucky, Sarah Kemper (b. Sept. 29, 1782), daughter of John Kemper.

Issue:

168. John Kemper Holtzclaw, m. Elizabeth Heady in Spencer County, Kentucky, May 6, 1830.
169. Jacob Holtzclaw, m. Fannie Marian Shelbourne; issue: Susan, Adaline, Jacob.
170. Enoch K. Holtzclaw, b. 1804; m. 1828 Priscilla McKinley; issue: Sarah, Mary, Narcissus, John, Josephine, William.
171. Susan Holtzclaw (probably), m. Jan. 12, 1836, Solomon Thomas in Spencer County, Kentucky.
172. Mary Holtzclaw, m. Sept. 13, 1838, Solomon Froman in Spencer County, Kentucky.
173. Charles K. Holtzclaw, b. 1811; m. 1838 Matilda Froman; issue: Charles.
174. Sarah Holtzclaw, b. 1811; m. Henry Terrell.
175. Narcissus Holtzclaw, m. Stigger.
176. Elizabeth Holtzclaw, m. Mar. 20, 1843, John Bloom Hopewell in Spencer County, Kentucky.
177. *Jesse Holtzclaw*, b. Mar. 8, 1818, in Spencer County, Kentucky.
178. Stephen Holtzclaw, b. 1820; m. Nov. 6, 1845, Amanda J. Froman, in Spencer County, Kentucky.
179. Benjamin Holtzclaw, m. (probably) Susannah Majors, Dec. 16, 1850, in Jefferson County, Kentucky.
180. Isaac Holtzclaw, m. (probably) Eliza Jane Hogue, June 30, 1853, in Jefferson County, Kentucky.

52. RUTH³ HOLTZCLAW (Jacob,² Jacob¹): b. in Culpeper County, Virginia, Oct. 30, 1779; d. Oct. 8, 1869, at Owensboro, Kentucky; m. 1802 William Otterbein Swope (b. June 19, 1779, d. Feb. 12, 1861), son of George Swope and his wife, Margaret Huffheim Swope, grandson of Rev. Benedict Swope and his wife, Susanna Walker Swope, all of Baltimore, Maryland.

Issue:

181. Christopher George Swope, b. Oct. 26, 1804; m. Eliza Goodwin; left issue.

182. Samuel Jacob Swope, b. Nov. 16, 1807; d. s. p. June 15, 1860, Daviess County, Kentucky.
183. Sarah Malinda Swope, b. Aug. 18, 1809; m. Preston Maddox; left issue.
184. *Susan Mahala Swope*, b. June 9, 1811.
185. *William Jesse Swope*, b. March 27, 1814.
186. *Mary Ann Margaret Swope*, b. April 14, 1816.
187. Louisa Jane Swope, b. Sept. 22, 1818; died young.
188. *Julia Ellen Swope*, b. Feb. 4, 1820.
189. *Lucy Lean Swope*, b. June 24, 1823.

53. JESSE³ HOLTZCLAW (Jacob² Jacob¹): b. June 25, 1782, probably in Kentucky; d.; m. June 7, 1811, in Garrard County, Kentucky, Susannah Kemper, daughter of John Kemper. She was b. Sept. 14, 1787.

Issue:

190. *John William Holtzclaw*, b. April 2, 1812.
191. Stephen K. Holtzclaw, b. Aug. 17, 1813; m. Maria Dogged; issue: Simeon, Woodford, Lucy, Alice, Fanny.
192. *Frederick L. Holtzclaw*, b. Nov. 10, 1823.
193. Charles S. Holtzclaw, b. May 2, 1817; m. Mary Baker; had a son, Abram.
194. *Edward Y. Holtzclaw*, b. Oct. 9, 1819.
195. Mary E. Holtzclaw, b. Dec. 4, 1827; m. Theodorick Dunn.
196. Sarah Ann Holtzclaw, b. June 13, 1829; m. A. Porter Oliver.

57. HENRY³ HOLTZCLAW (Joseph,² Jacob¹): b. May 10, 1775, in Culpeper County, Virginia; d. 1857 in Barren County Kentucky; m. April 11, 1801, Sarah Hoffman, dr. of Henry Hoffman. She was b. May 27, 1779; d. Oct. 30, 1843.

Issue:

197. Nellie Holtzclaw, b. Mar. 27, 1802; m. Gabriel Slaughter Tudor; no issue.
198. Joseph Holtzclaw, b. June 14, 1804; d. s. p.
199. Elizabeth Holtzclaw, b. Mar. 3, 1809; d. May 30, 1860; m. Mar. 4, 1840 Emery Denham; issue: William Henry, Mary, Sarah, John, Joseph, Jacob.
200. Margaret Holtzclaw, b. April 5, 1811; d. s. p.

201. Sallie Holtzclaw, b. May 27, 1814; m. Lucus Gee; issue: Martha, m. Felix Loller; Amanda, m. Isaac Pedigo; Susan, m. Pleasant Free.
202. *Henry Lewis Holtzclaw*, b. Oct. 30, 1817.
203. John Holtzclaw, b. Jan. 26, 1820; m. 1857 Saloma Jane Wilson; issue: Joseph; Agnes, m. Walter Webb.
204. Jacob Holtzclaw, b. Sept. 20, 1822; d. s. p. in California.

FOURTH GENERATION

68. JOHN⁴ HOLTZCLAW (Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. in Virginia in 1752; d. in Watauga County, North Carolina, in 1827; m. Catherine Hicks. Served in the Revolution in North Carolina, under a Captain Lewis.

Issue:

212. *John Hicks Holtzclaw*, b. 1795.
213. Henry Holtzclaw, moved to Albany, Kentucky.
214. Joseph Holtzclaw, moved to Alabama, near Birmingham.
215. *Benjamin Holtzclaw*.
216. *Marcus Holtzclaw*, b. 1805.
217. William Holtzclaw, b. 1815; m. Susan Smith; issue: Frances, John, William, Nancy, Elijah, Henderson.
218. Agnes Holtzclaw, m. William Dugger and moved to Johnson County, Tennessee.
219. Nancy Holtzclaw, m. James Morgan and lived in Ashe County, North Carolina.

69. HENRY⁴ HOLTZCLAW (Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. in 1770 in North Carolina; d. after 1850 in Jefferson County, Illinois; m. Sarah Shirley.

Issue:

- 219a. *Richard Holtzclaw*, b. Sept. 16, 1788.
- 219b. *James Henry Holtzclaw*.
- 219c. *Mildred Holtzclaw*.
- 219d. Enoch Holtzclaw, m. 1814 Jane Joliff; issue: Harrison, Henry.
- 219e. Henry Holtzclaw, d. s. p. in 1823 in Barren County, Kentucky.

219f. Malinda Holtzclaw, m. (1) April 27, 1812, in Barren County, Kentucky, Jacky F. Bowles; m. (2) prior to 1823 Mr. Banks.

219g. Elizabeth Holtzclaw, m. Samuel Cummins; issue: Pack, Joseph, Martha, Mary, Sidney.

219h. Sarah Holtzclaw, m. James Waters; issue: John, Henry, Delia.

74. ARCHIBALD⁴ HOLTZCLAW (Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. in Fauquier County, Virginia, Nov. 11, 1764; moved abt. 1795 to Fayette County, Kentucky; later moved to Missouri; d. in 1828 in Liberty, Missouri; m. Jan. 6, 1786, in Fauquier County, Virginia, Miriam Hitt (b. Jan. 14, 1766, in Fauquier County, Virginia.)

Issue:

221. *Elizabeth Holtzclaw*, b. Jan. 9, 1792.

222. Sarah Holtzclaw, b. Feb. 7, 1795; m. (1) June 5, 1813 in Fayette County, Kentucky, John Adams; m. (2) Abraham Grooms.

223. *Rebeckah Holtzclaw*, b. Jan. 29, 1797.

224. Caty Holtzclaw, b. Dec. 30, 1798.

225. *Peter Holtzclaw*, b. Jan. 1, 1802.

226. Nancy Holtzclaw, b. Jan. 22, 1804; m. John C. Lincoln.

227. James Holtzclaw, b. July 4, 1806; d. s. p. Dec. 13, 1854.

76. STEPHEN⁴ HOLTZCLAW (Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. in Fauquier County, Virginia, abt. 1772; moved to South Carolina abt. 1810; d. near Greenville, South Carolina; m. in Fauquier County, Virginia, Nov. 28, 1791, Ailse Green (b. 1775); Stephen and Ailse Holtzclaw had issue 14 children, of whom the following are known:

228. *Martin Holtzclaw*.

229. *Elijah Holtzclaw*.

230. Stephen Holtzclaw, Jr.

231. *George Holtzclaw*.

232. *Ethel Holtzclaw*, b. Oct. 9, 1810 in Greenville County, South Carolina.

233. Solomon Holtzclaw.

234. Sallie Holtzclaw, m. Vaughan.

235. *Harriet Holtzclaw*.

236. Nathaniel Holtzclaw.

237. Hosea Holtzclaw (?)

77. ELI⁴ HOLTZCLAW (Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. in Fauquier County, Virginia, Aug 20, 1771; d. at his plantation, "Ash Lawn," Fauquier County, Virginia, Nov. 20, 1848; m. Mar. 8, 1792, Sarah Barnett, dr. of Joseph Barnett, of Fauquier County (b. Sept. 16, 1770; d. Nov. 30, 1845).

Issue:

- 238. Frances Holtzclaw, b. Jan. 12, 1797; m. (1) Jan. 15, 1818 Tillman Hitch and moved to Kentucky; returned to Fauquier County, Virginia, after her first husband's death; m. (2) in Fauquier County, Virginia, Aug. 22, 1837, her first cousin, Charles Holtzclaw, son of Josiah Holtzclaw; Frances Holtzclaw d. in Fauquier County, Virginia, in 1877; no issue.
- 239. Henry Holtzclaw, b. Mar. 27, 1799; m. 1823 Elizabeth Lowell; issue: Frank, Arthur, Gus, Eli, Thomas, Charles, Henry, Virginia, Betty.
- 240. *Joseph B. Holtzclaw*, b. Sept. 3, 1801.
- 241. Barnett Holtzclaw, b. Aug. 30, 1803; moved to Texas and died.
- 242. *Mary Holtzclaw*, b. Aug. 2, 1805.
- 243. *Lucy Holtzclaw*, b. Dec. 14, 1806.
- 244. Ann Holtzclaw, b. Oct. 21, 1808; d. s. p. July 8, 1840.
- 245 and 246. *Elizabeth Holtzclaw* and *Eli Holtzclaw, Jr.*, (twins) b. Aug. 22, 1810. Eli, Jr. d. s. p. Feb. 8, 1836.
- 247. *Richard Holtzclaw*, b. Feb. 23, 1812.

78. AGNES⁴ HOLTZCLAW (Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. in Fauquier County, Virginia; d. in Fauquier County, Virginia; m. Nov. 28, 1791, in Fauquier County, Virginia. John Payne, son of William Payne. He d. prior to Dec. 29, 1830, when there is record of a division of his slaves to his heirs in Fauquier County.

Issue:

- 248. *Catherine Payne*, b. Dec. 2, 1792.
- 249. Elizabeth Payne, m. 1824 Thornton Payne; issue: Elvira.
- 250. Ann Payne m. Allen Dodd.
- 251. Judith R. Payne m. Abel Keys Dec. 23, 1825, in Fauquier County, Virginia.
- 252. Sarah Payne m. William Priest.
- 253. John Payne m. Moorehead.
- 254. Daniel Payne m. Feb. 4, 1818 Nancy Hillery in Fauquier County.

80. SALLY⁴ HOLTZCLAW (Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. in Fauquier County, Virginia; d. in Fauquier County, Virginia, abt. 1813; m. Dec. 5, 1795, in Fauquier County, Virginia, Joel Rector. After his wife's death he removed to Kentucky, settling at Ricedale, 4 miles west of Independence, Kentucky, where he died and is buried at Cruisie Creek.

Issue:

- 255. *Mary Rector*, b. Aug. 31, 1796 at Rectortown, Fauquier County, Virginia.
- 256. Sarah Rector m. Benjamin Northcutt.
- 257. Elizabeth Rector, b. 1812; d. 1887; m. Henry Northcutt.
- 258. Catherine Rector m. Thomas Moffett.
- 259. Lucinda Rector m. Joel Moffett.
- 260. Nathaniel Rector, b. Feb. 27, 1802; d. June 19, 1867; m. Louisa Garrett (b. Dec. 23, 1802; d. Mar. 16, 1870).
- 261. Samuel Rector, m. Martha Garrett; issue: Harriet, Joel, Isom, Thomas, Nathaniel, Samuel, Katherine, Sally, David.

87. CHARLES⁴ HOLTZCLAW (Josiah,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. in Fauquier County, Virginia, Nov. 20, 1783; d. in Fauquier County, Virginia, Sept. 25, 1849; m. (1) Betsy Carey Dec. 25, 1805; m. (2) Clement Welch May 4, 1815 (daughter of Alexander Welch); m. (3) Frances (Holtzclaw) Hitch (No. 238) Aug. 22, 1837 (dr. of Eli Holtzclaw).

Issue of Charles and Betsy Holtzclaw:

- 271. John Holtzclaw, b. 1809.
- 272. *Robert R. Holtzclaw*, b. Dec. 19, 1810.

Issue of Charles and Clement Holtzclaw:

- 273. *Frances Holtzclaw*, b. Jan. 3, 1819.
- 274. Charles William Holtzclaw, b. May 1, 1828; m. Carrie Hope; d. without issue in Fauquier County, Virginia, Nov., 1911.

89. BENNETT⁴ HOLTZCLAW (Josiah,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. about 1791 in Fauquier County, Virginia; d. abt. 1844 or 1845 in Fauquier County (1844 is the last year he appears on the tax-lists of Fauquier); m. Dec. 17, 1812, Nancy Porter, dr. of Thomas Porter, in Fauquier County (she was b. 1790).

Issue:

- 282. *George Washington Holtzclaw*, b. March 3, 1815.
- 283. *James Madison Holtzclaw*, b. Nov. 6, 1816; d. 1875; m. *Martha Hancock*; issue: *Ashby*.
- 284. *Alexander M. Holtzclaw*, b. June 6, 1818; d. 1877; m. *Maria Rector*; issue: *Bennett*.
- 285. *Andrew Jackson Holtzclaw*, b. Aug. 6, 1819.
- 286. *John M. Holtzclaw*, b. Oct. 18, 1821.
- 287. *William Harrison Holtzclaw*, b. Oct. 23, 1823.
- 288. *Thomas Jefferson Holtzclaw*, b. March 25, 1826.
- 289. *Susan A. Holtzclaw*, b. Aug. 2, 1827; d. s. p.
- 290. *Mary F. Holtzclaw*, b. April 7, 1829; d. s. p.

90. HOSEA⁴ HOLTZCLAW (*Benjamin*,³ *John*,² *Jacob*¹) b. in Fauquier County, Virginia, abt. 1769; d. 1815-19 in Wilkes County, Georgia; m. prior to 1804 *Sarah Bailey*, who survived him.

Issue:

- 291. *John Holtzclaw*, who perhaps had a son *John*, b. 1833, living with one of his uncles in Wilkes County in 1850.
- 292. *Benjamin Holtzclaw*, b. 1804; issue: *Martha*, *Benjamin*, *Caroline*, *Daniel*, *Timothy*, *Henry*, *Lemuel*.
- 293. *Hosea Holtzclaw, Jr.*
- 294. *Malinda Holtzclaw*, b. 1809; d. n. m. after 1850.
- 295. *Timothy Holtzclaw*, b. 1813; issue: *Henry*, *Emily*, *Margaret*, *Susan*.
- 296. *Daniel Holtzclaw*, b. 1815; issue: *Lucinda*, *James*, *Sarah*, *Huldah*.

93. JEMIMA⁴ HOLTZCLAW (*Benjamin*,³ *John*,² *Jacob*¹): b. in Fauquier County, Virginia, May 19, 1773; d. in Garrard County, Kentucky, Dec. 25, 1846; m. in Fauquier County, Virginia, Sept. 2, 1800, *Spencer Burdette* (b. Jan. 10, 1773; d. June 18, 1848); they moved to Kentucky abt. 1804.

Issue:

- 297. *Nancy Burdette*, b. July 18, 1801; m. *Anderson Ramsey*; d. in Illinois.
- 298. *John B. Burdette*, b. Jan. 29, 1803, in Virginia; d. s. p. 1822, drowned.
- 299. *Mary Henley Burdette*, b. May 10, 1804, probably in Virginia.

- 300. William Russell Burdette, b. March 21, 1806 in Kentucky; issue: John, Melissa, Coleman, Anderson, Nannie, Allen.
- 301. *Sarah Burdette*, b. March 1, 1808, in Kentucky; m. Madison Ramsey; left issue.
- 302. *Thompson Burdette*, b. Nov. 12, 1809.
- 303. *Morgan Burdette*, b. Jan. 4, 1812, in Kentucky.

96. AMOS¹ HOLTZCLAW (Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. in Fauquier County, Virginia, about 1776 or 1777; d. in Indiana; m. Oct. 7, 1799, in Fauquier County, Virginia, Sally Hopwood; they moved to Kentucky in 1804, later to Indiana.

Issue:

- 304. Sally Holtzclaw, d. s. p.
- 305. Amos Holtzclaw, Jr. (probably).
- 306. *Josiah Holtzclaw*, b. May 21, 1817, in or nr. Louisville, Kentucky.
- 307. John Holtzclaw (probably).
- 308. William Holtzclaw (probably).

97. ABNER⁴ HOLTZCLAW (Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. in Fauquier County, Virginia, in 1779; d. in Garrard County, Kentucky, on his plantation near Gilbert's Creek March 21, 1861; m. Nov. 14, 1809, in Lincoln County, Kentucky, Cynthia Hopwood (sister of Sally Hopwood who married his brother Amos). She was born in Fauquier County, Virginia, about 1789 or 1790; d. in Garrard County, Kentucky, abt. 1846.

Issue:

- 309. Harry Holtzclaw, b. 1810; d. s. p. 1885.
- 310. *John Wesley Holtzclaw*, b. 1812.
- 311. *Jane Holtzclaw*, b. June, 1814.
- 312. *Thomas Abner Holtzclaw*, b. Sept. 25, 1815, in Garrard County, Kentucky.
- 313. *Nannie Holtzclaw*, b. about 1817.
- 314. *Adaline Holtzclaw*, b. 1822.
- 315. *William Holtzclaw*, b. June 7, 1824.
- 316. John Holtzclaw, b. and d. 1826.

98. JOSIAH⁴ HOLTZCLAW (Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. in Fauquier County, Virginia, April 14, 1781; d. in Lincoln County, Kentucky, Sept. 30, 1856; m. in Lincoln County, Kentucky, Dec.

6, 1825, Nancy Pence (b. in Lincoln County, Kentucky, Apr. 11, 1806; d. Lincoln County, Kentucky, Oct. 7, 1893).

Issue :

317. John Wesley Holtzclaw, d. aged 14.

318. *Elias Henry Holtzclaw*, b. Dec. 13, 1828, Lincoln County, Kentucky.

319. *William Russell Holtzclaw*, b. April 16, 1831, Lincoln County, Kentucky.

320. *Malinda Catherine Holtzclaw*, b. Oct. 25, 1833, in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

321. *Joel Mason Holtzclaw*, b. Oct. 2, 1837 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Josiah Holtzclaw and his brother Benjamin saw service in the War of 1812 and were in the Battle of New Orleans.

99. BENJAMIN⁴ HOLTZCLAW (Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. in Fauquier County, Virginia, Jan. 18, 1788; d. in Lincoln County, Kentucky, Sept. 7, 1879; m. (1) Oct. 15, 1827, in Lincoln County, Kentucky, Mary Ann Scott; m. (2) June 17, 1839, in Garrard County, Kentucky, Mrs. Lettie (Middleton) Payne (b. 1813; d. 1883, in Missouri).

Issue of Benjamin and Mary Ann Holtzclaw :

322. *Franklin Holtzclaw*, b. Dec. 1, 1828, Lincoln County, Kentucky.

323. Thomas Shelton Holtzclaw, b. Sept. 23, 1829; d. s. p. 1851.

324. *Mary Jane Holtzclaw*, b. Jan. 19, 1832.

Issue of Benjamin and Lettie Holtzclaw :

325. Bettie Holtzclaw, b., 1840; m. Jennings Lusk.

326. Benjamin Holtzclaw, Jr., b. Sept. 28, 1841; m. Emma Willis.

327. Sallie Holtzclaw, b. 1842; died young.

328. Cynthia Holtzclaw, b. 1843; m. Benjamin Phelps.

329. Nannie Holtzclaw, b., 1846; m. Thomas Smith.

330. *Joseph Russell Holtzclaw*, b. Dec. 13, 1846 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

331. Linda Holtzclaw, b. 1849; d. aged 2 years.

332. *William Holtzclaw*, b. Jan. 1, 1850.

333. Jack Holtzclaw, b. 1852; d. 1925; m. Lucy McQuinn; no issue.

334. *Martin Holtzclaw*, b. about 1854.

100. MARTIN⁴ HOLTZCLAW (Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. in Fauquier County, Virginia, abt. 1790; d. in Indiana abt. 1894; m. (1) Dec. 20, 1815, in Lincoln County, Kentucky, Sally Parsons; m. (2) in Indiana.

Issue of Martin and Sally Holtzclaw:

335. Beverley Holtzclaw.

336. *Benjamin Holtzclaw*.

337. *William Holtzclaw*.

338 and 339. Barnett Holtzclaw and Hosea Holtzclaw, twins.
Hosea d. young.

340. *Martin Holtzclaw*.

341. Jordan Holtzclaw, d. s. p. nr. Bloomfield, Indiana.

342. Polly Holtzclaw.

111. JOHN⁴ HOLTZCLAW (James,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. in Virginia; d. probably in Kentucky; m. (1) Feb. 14, 1797 in Nelson County, Kentucky, Elizabeth Haverhill; m. (2) Elizabeth Berry Dec. 11, 1798, in Rockingham County, Virginia.

Issue of John Holtzclaw:

353. *John Holtzclaw, Jr.*, b. Mar. 29, 1798, in Pennsylvania.

354. Jacob Holtzclaw, b. 1790-1800.

114. JAMES⁴ HOLTZCLAW (James,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. about 1770-1775 in Virginia; d. Sept. 10, 1838, in Bullitt County, Kentucky; m. Feb. 14, 1797, in Nelson County, Kentucky, Elizabeth Osborne, dr. of Samuel Osborne. She d. June 30, 1845.

Issue:

355. *John Holtzclaw*, b. Aug. 3, 1798, near Mt. Washington, Bullitt County, Kentucky.

356. Nancy Holtzclaw, b. Mar. 2, 1801; m. Mr. Gassoway and moved to Iowa.

357. James Holtzclaw, b. Jan. 7, 1804; issue: James, Nancy, John, Fred, Mary, Burelda.

358. Eliza Holtzclaw, b. Aug. 26, 1806; d. s. p. in Bullitt County, Kentucky, Sept. 18, 1875.

359. Mary Holtzclaw, b. Oct. 4, 1809; m. Frederick Travis; d. Jan. 31, 1842.

360. Elizabeth Holtzclaw, b. Dec. 28, 1812; m. Mr. Gassoway and moved to Iowa.

361. *William Harden Holtzclaw*, b. Feb. 8, 1820.

123. NATHAN⁴ HOLTZCLAW (Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. in Prince William County, Virginia, July 10, 1780; d. in Wilkes County, Georgia, August, 1814; m. in Wilkes County, Georgia, Jincey Beasley, daughter of Richard Beasley (she was b.; d. Dec. 21, 1857, in Columbus, Georgia).

Issue:

371. *Lucinda Jordan Holtzclaw*, b. July 13, 1804 in Wilkes County, Georgia.

372. William Beasley Holtzclaw, b. Oct. 1, 1805; d. Dec. 30, 1850, in Columbus, Georgia.

128. ELIJAH⁴ HOLTZCLAW (Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. Aug. 24, 1793, in Wilkes County, Georgia; d. May 19, 1867, in Coosa County, Alabama; m. 1819 Elizabeth Bledsoe of Oglethorpe County, Georgia. Elijah Holtzclaw moved from Georgia first to Chambers County, Alabama, then to Coosa County, Alabama. He served in the Mexican War.

Issue:

377. *Mary Ann Holtzclaw*, b. 1820 in Greene County, Georgia.

378. Martha Holtzclaw, b.; d. s. p. Salem, Alabama.

379. *James Thadeus Holtzclaw*, b. Dec. 17, 1832, in McDonough, Henry County, Georgia.

380. John Tyler Holtzclaw, m. and left two sons, Morton B. and James G., besides several daughters.

130. SILAS⁴ HOLTZCLAW (Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. in Wilkes County, Georgia, Mar. 22, 1797; d. in Alabama; m.

Issue:

381. *John Thomas Holtzclaw*, b. Apr. 27, 1834, in Wilkes County, Georgia.

382. Henry Holtzclaw, of Atlanta, Georgia.

383. William Holtzclaw, lived in Alabama.

133. JOHN GRAHAM⁴ HOLTZCLAW (Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. May 15, 1804, in Wilkes County, Georgia; d. Oct. 24, 1879, at Penfield, Greene County, Georgia; m. Dec. 22, 1825, in Greene County, Georgia, Lucy Myrick Newsom, eldest daughter of Judge Robert and Nancy (Asbury) Newsom of Greene County. She was b. May 28, 1809; d. Jan. 19, 1894.

Issue :

- 384. *Henry Macon Holtzclaw*, b. Dec. 29, 1826.
- 385. *Ann Newsom Holtzclaw*, b. Nov. 30, 1828.
- 386. *Mary S. Holtzclaw*, b. Mar. 18, 1831.
- 387. Robert Newsom Holtzclaw, b. Sept. 27, 1833; d. s. p. Aug. 1, 1851. He is said to have been an unusually fine young man.
- 388. *Jesse Asbury Holtzclaw*, b. Feb. 28, 1836.
- 389. Eliza H. Holtzclaw, b. April 6, 1838; m. Henry English.
- 390. *Martha Elizabeth Holtzclaw*, b. Feb. 26, 1841.
- 391. John Randall Holtzclaw, b. Jan. 5, 1845; was in Wheeler's Cavalry, C. S. A., and died near Savannah, Ga. Dec. 15, 1864, having bled to death from a wound in his thigh sustained in battle.
- 392. *Julia Henrietta Holtzclaw*, b. June 17, 1848.
- 393. William G. Holtzclaw, b. Sept. 5, 1852; d. Sept. 7, 1853.

137. JOHN⁴ VAN METER (Dinah³ Holtzclaw, Henry,² Jacob¹) : b. abt. 1790 in Hardin County, Kentucky; d. abt. 1825, in Grayson County, Kentucky, from an accident while riding a spirited horse; m. abt. 1819 Catherine Keller, sister of John Keller, who m. his sister, Zillah, and of Frederick Keller, who m. his sister Cynthia. John Van Meter and his brother, Nathan, moved to Kentucky in the days of Daniel Boone, and were in the battle when the great Indian chief, Tecumseh, was killed.

Issue :

- 394. Samuel Van Meter, m. Fannie Hutchinson; issue: John, Fannie, Catherine.
- 395. John Van Meter, m. Catherine Whetstone; issue: Alice.
- 396. Mary Ann Van Meter, m. Robert Williams; issue: Cynthia, Melissa.
- 397. *Sarah Hedges Van Meter*, b. 1823.
- 398. George Keller Van Meter, d. s. p.

145. JAMES ROBERT⁴ HOLTZCLAW (James,³ Harman,² Jacob¹) : b. 1785 in Burke or Lincoln County, North Carolina; d. after 1850 in Madison County, Indiana; m.

Issue :

- 408. Calvin Holtzclaw, b. 1826.
- 409. Cannon (El Kaneon) Holtzclaw, b. 1828 in Indiana; had a son, John, b. 1847, who m. Dicy Evelyn Tillman,

and had issue: Marion, Matthew, John, James, William, David, Owen, Amanda, Louie Jane, Edith, and Fanny.

154. FRANCES⁴ STRIBLING (Mary³ Holtzclaw, Harman,² Jacob¹): b. Jan. 26, 1788, probably in Prince William or Stafford County, Virginia; d. in Ohio, where she and her husband moved; m. Dec. 15, 1812, Isaac West.

Issue:

- 416. Isaac West, Jr., b. May 6, 1813.
- 417. Samuel James Wilson West, b. May 10, 1814.
- 418. Edward Derrick West, b. Mar. 21, 1816; d. young.
- 419. Mary Ann West, b. Mar. 7, 1818.

156. WILLIAM HANOR⁴ STRIBLING (Mary³ Holtzclaw, Harman,² Jacob¹): b. Oct. 9, 1793 in Prince William or Stafford County, Virginia; d. in Fauquier County, Virginia; m. Dec. 24, 1823, Mary Ann Embry, the ceremony being performed by Wharton Stringfellow, D. D.

Issue:

- 420. George Haywood Stribling, b. Sept. 20, 1824; m. 1849 Mary Ann Humphrey; one child living, 1934.
- 421. William Enoch Stribling, b. Jan. 23, 1826; d. unmarried.
- 422. Lucy Frances Stribling, b. Oct. 20, 1827; m. 1862 Jefferson J. Embrey; one child living (1934).
- 423. *Alexander Jasper Stribling*, b. May 26, 1829.
- 424. Newton Holtzclaw Stribling, b.; m. Lucinda Petty; 3 children living (1934).
- 425. Edna Harriet Stribling, b.; d. unmarried.
- 426. Robert Henry Stribling, b.; d. s. p. in battle in the Civil War.
- 427. James Dulin Stribling, b.; d. s. p. in battle in the Civil War.
- 428. Martha Sarepta Stribling, b. Feb. 17, 1844; m. 1882 Thomas A. Johns of Durham, England; one child living (1934).

160. JOHN E.⁴ HOLTZCLAW (Jacob,³ Jacob,² Jacob¹): b. in Mercer County, Kentucky; d. in Iowa (Monroe County?), moving first to Indiana, then to Iowa; m. May 10, 1828, in Garrard County Kentucky, Tabitha Wren McMurtry.

Issue:

- 429. *Samuel Woodson Holtzclaw*, b. Aug. 20, 1829 in Kentucky.
- 430. Sarah Alexander Holtzclaw, m. George Miller; d. without issue.
- 431. Mary Virginia Holtzclaw, m. Ira Hawkins; no issue.
- 432. John Grundy Holtzclaw, m. Louise Hawkins; issue: Ralph, Louise.
- 433. Charles Vincent Holtzclaw, d. aged 19.
- 434. Julia Holtzclaw, taught school for many years, still living in 1934 in Albia, Iowa; b. 1840; never married.
- 435. Henrietta Wren Holtzclaw, m. Roger Nelson; left issue.
- 436. Henry Clayborn Holtzclaw; issue: Halbert, Minton, Zulah. Clarence, Carl, Wren.
- 437. Susan Effie Holtzclaw, m. Edward Dickson.
- 438. Martha Isabelle Holtzclaw, b. 1854; m. her first cousin, William E. Holtzclaw (son of Samuel); resided at Harrodsburg, Kentucky; d. without issue May 30, 1932.

164. JACOB DODDRIDGE⁴ HOLTSCLAW (Jacob,³ Jacob,² Jacob¹) b. in Kentucky; d. in Indiana in 1846; m. Mar. 26, 1835 in Garrard County, Kentucky, Sarah Parks.

Issue:

- 442. *William T. Holtsclaw*, b. Dec. 3, 1835, in Kentucky.
- 443. Benjamin Holtsclaw, served in the Civil War in the Union Army; d. s. p. at Louisville, Kentucky.
- 444. Jacob Holtsclaw, served in the Civil War in the Union Army; d. s. p. at Murfreesboro.
- 445. James Holtsclaw, served in the Civil War in the Union Army; d. s. p. in Ohio at the Soldiers' Home.
- 446. Mary Agnes Holtsclaw, b. July 18, 1846; m. Wirt Grinstead.

177. JESSE⁴ HOLTSCLAW (Benjamin,³ Jacob,² Jacob¹): b. Mar. 8, 1818, in Garrard County, Kentucky; d. May 20, 1872, at Van Buren, Anderson County, Kentucky; m. Nov. 25, 1846, in Spencer County, Kentucky, Catherine Marie Cain. She was b. Mar. 19, 1826; d. May 20, 1892.

Issue:

- 459. Charles William Holtsclaw, b. June 13, 1849; m. Melvina

Dadisman; issue: Frank, Nora, Alamedia, Benjamin, Charles, Orpha, Roy, Clarence.

460. Sarah Elizabeth Holtsclaw, b. Sept. 22, 1853; d. May 7, 1862 in Kentucky.

461. Nancy Holtsclaw, b. Oct. 16, 1857, in Kentucky; m. Richard Thomas; issue: Benjamin, Charles, Julia, Darwin.

184. SUSAN MAHALA⁴ SWOPE (Ruth H.,³ Jacob,² Jacob¹): b. June 9, 1811, in Spencer County, Kentucky; d. Sept. 8, 1845, in Davies County, Kentucky; m. William Phillips, son of Mrs. Charlotta Phillips.

Issue:

464. James Phillips.

465. Edwin H. Phillips, whose daughter married Kirtley Morris, a descendant of Susan M. Swope's sister, Lucy Lean Swope Williams.

185. WILLIAM JESSE⁴ SWOPE (Ruth H.,³ Jacob,² Jacob¹): b. Mar. 27, 1814, near Taylorsville, in Nelson County, Kentucky; d. July 25, 1869; m. Nancy Starks Mason (b. Dec. 28, 1816).

Issue:

466. William Burgess Swope, b. July 9, 1838; d. s. p. Jan. 27, 1895.

467. Mary Jane Swope, b. Oct. 5, 1840; m. (1) Van Royle; m. (2) Westerfield; d. July 5, 1932, near Whitesville, Kentucky.

468. James M. Swope, b. April 10, 1842; never married; residence (1932), near Whitesville, Kentucky; d. June, 1934.

469. Amelia Ann Swope, b. Oct. 28, 1844; m. John Hardin Haynes; living 1932 near Whitesville, Kentucky.

470. Perlina Catherine Swope, b. Nov. 2, 1846; m. Brock; living 1932 Evansville, Indiana.

471. Sarah E. Swope, b. June 3, 1849; d. s. p. Jan. 21, 1932.

472. Julia E. Swope, b. June 21, 1851; m. George Cauley; living 1932 Owensboro, Kentucky.

473. Benjamin S. Swope, b. Feb. 2, 1854; d. Aug. 8, 1914; m. (1) Mercer; m. (2) Floyd.

474. John Newton Swope, b. Dec. 12, 1856; never married; still living 1932 near Whitesville, Kentucky, on the farm left the children by their father.

186. MARY ANN MARGARET⁴ SWOPE (Ruth H.,³ Jacob,² Jacob¹): b. April 14, 1816, in Spencer County, Kentucky; d. June 28, 1909, aged 93, at Boston, Kentucky; m. Mar. 8, 1836, John E. Goodwin (d. Nov. 12, 1851).

Issue:

- 475. *Mary Ellen Goodwin*, b. Jan. 24, 1837.
- 476. *Elizabeth Jane Goodwin*, b. Oct. 20, 1838; d. Sept. 1, 1839.
- 477. *Ruth Ann Goodwin*, b. Oct. 20, 1840; d. Nov. 6, 1857.
- 478. *Jenny Elizabeth Goodwin*, b. Aug. 10, 1842; d. July 4, 1884.
- 479. *John Edgar Goodwin*, b. Jan. 3, 1844; d. May 13, 1915.
- 480. *Lucy Arabella Goodwin*, b. Sept. 27, 1847; d. Nov. 7, 1849.
- 481. *William Goodwin*, b. Oct. 17, 1849; d. Oct. 21, 1849.

188. JULIA ELLEN⁴ SWOPE (Ruth H.,³ Jacob,² Jacob¹): b. Feb. 4, 1820; d.; m. at Taylorsville, Kentucky, George Livingston of New York.

Issue:

- 482. *John Livingston*, b., 1843; d. spring of 1931; m. (1) *Artedia Belle Adams* who d. June 16, 1873, and was buried with her child, b. June 15, 1873; m. (2); m. (3) a widow, Mrs. Maddox.

189. LUCY LEAN⁴ SWOPE (Ruth H.,³ Jacob,² Jacob¹): b. June 24, 1823, in Spencer County, Kentucky. Moved to Daviess County, Kentucky, 1839; d. July 5, 1893; m. Sept. 18, 1845, George Sullivan Williams, son of Raleigh and Rosanna (Duncan) Williams.

Issue:

- 483. *Eliza Jane Williams*, b. July 13, 1846.
- 484. *Nancy Ellen Williams*, b. Jan. 14, 1848.
- 485. *Christopher Raleigh Williams*, b. Nov. 21, 1849.
- 486. *Ruth Ann Williams*, b. Oct. 29, 1851.
- 487. *Mary Arabella Williams*, b. Dec. 8, 1853; m. (1) Sept. 15, 1887, *Nicholas Hope*; m. (2) *Fletcher Barr*; d. Mar. 5, 1926; no children.
- 488. *Rosa Malinda Williams*, b. Feb. 11, 1856.
- 489. *George Washington Williams*, b. Aug. 5, 1858.
- 490. *Ida Belle Williams*, b. Feb. 22, 1862.

491. *Lorena Emma Williams*, b. Sept. 22, 1864.

492. *Sallie Dell Williams*, b. Feb. 16, 1867.

190. JOHN WILLIAM⁴ HOLTZCLAW (Jesse,³ Jacob,² Jacob¹):
b. April 2, 1812; d.; m. Eliza Baker.

Issue:

493. William V. Holtzclaw, m. Rebecca Montgomery.

494. Clerisy Holtzclaw, m. John Dismukes.

495. Susannah Holtzclaw, d. s. p.

192. FREDERICK L.⁴ HOLTZCLAW (Jesse,³ Jacob,² Jacob¹):
b. Nov. 10, 1823; d.; m. Mary Ann Giboney at Liberty,
Kentucky.

Issue:

501. Dora Holtzclaw, never married.

502. Andrew Jackson Holtzclaw, d. s. p.

503. *James William Holtzclaw*, b. Feb. 3, 1863.

194. EDWARD YOUNG⁴ HOLSCRAW (Jesse,³ Jacob,² Jacob¹): b.
Oct. 9, 1819; d.; m. Dec. 3, 1863, Nannie Ann Oliver in
Garrard County, Kentucky (sister of Porter Oliver, who m. his
sister, Sarah Holsclaw).

Issue:

505. *Sarah Elizabeth Holsclaw*, b. July 18, 1865.

506. Mariah Bell Holsclaw, m. Granville Sanders (res. Cov-
ington, Kentucky).

507. *John Alexander Holsclaw*.

508. Mary Catherine Holsclaw, m. James Cook (res. Charles-
ton, West Virginia).

509. Peachie Frances Holsclaw, m. Edward Rice (res. Nich-
olasville, Kentucky).

510. Edward Huston Holsclaw, m. Nannie Thurman (res.
Charleston, West Virginia).

511. *Charles Bertie Holsclaw*, m. Ethel Wright (res. 1529
Jackson St., Charleston, West Virginia).

202. HENRY⁴ LEWIS HOLTZCLAW (Henry,³ Joseph,² Jacob¹):
b. Oct. 30, 1817, in Barren County, Kentucky; d. July 2, 1897;
m. Jan. 13, 1848, Lucinda Holloway (b. May 29, 1832; d. July 8,
1907).

Issue:

512. Sallie Holtzclaw, b. Nov. 29, 1849; d. Oct. 16, 1932; m. Ryan Miller; issue: Rosier, Lena, Cora, Maude, Smith, Benton.
513. Rhoda Holtzclaw, b. Feb. 12, 1851; d. May 18, 1858.
514. John Holtzclaw, b. Feb. 14, 1854; d. Nov. 19, 1931; m. Matilda Norville; issue: Mark, Ida, Leslie, Bruce, Lem, Guy, Nellie, Anna.
515. Elizabeth Holtzclaw, b.; d. Jan. 18, 1925; m. Mills Duke; issue: Earl, Marion.
516. Amanda Holtzclaw, b. May 30, 1858; d. May 18, 1928; m. Robert Boyster.
517. Eliza Holtzclaw, b. Oct. 8, 1860; d. Mar. 27, 1877.
518. Margaret Winn Holtzclaw, b. Sept. 15, 1863; m. Isaac B. Reid; issue: Mattie, Delsie, Moody, Berchie, Joe B., Bronston.

FIFTH GENERATION

212. JOHN HICKS⁵ HOLTZCLAW (John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. in Watauga County, North Carolina, in 1795; d. in Watauga County, North Carolina, in 1845. Lived on Banner's Elk, Watauga County, North Carolina; m. (1) Lurana Dugger; m. (2) Fanny Hartly (b. 1796).

Issue:

567. *Rufus Holtzclaw*, b. May 9, 1833.

215. BENJAMIN⁵ HOLTZCLAW (John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b.; d. Lived in Watauga County, North Carolina. m. Nancy Hately (b.; d. 1891).

Issue:

568. *Wiley Holtzclaw*, b. April 2, 1828.

569. *Sally Holtzclaw*, b. Oct. 29, 1829.

570. *Rufus Holtzclaw*, b. May 8, 1831.

571. *William Holtzclaw*, b. Sept. 13, 1832.

216. MARCUS⁵ HOLTZCLAW (John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. in 1805 in Watauga County, North Carolina; d. in 1881. Lived on Brushy Fork, four miles west of Boone, North Carolina. Was

a teacher, Baptist minister, and served in the North Carolina Legislature. m. (1) Lena or Laura Green.

Issue :

- 572. *Pemberton Holtzclaw*, b. July 16, 1831.
- 573. Ellen Katharine Holtzclaw, b. Jan. 6, 1833; m. Jack Bell.
- 574. William H. Crawford Holtzclaw, b. Jan. 17, 1836 (killed in Civil War).
- 575. Agnes Eleanor Holtzclaw, b. Jan. 6, 1838, m. A. L. Dryman.
- 576. *Wesley Holtzclaw*, b., 1839.
- 577. Lena Holtzclaw.
- 578. Janie Holtzclaw, died young.
- 579. Willie Holtzclaw, died young.
- 580. Bryant Holtzclaw, went west, became a Universalist preacher, last heard of in New York.

Marcus Holtzclaw m. (2) Elizabeth Munday.

Issue :

- 581. Eliza Ann Holtzclaw, b., 1853; m. Mr. Munday. Issue, five children; lives in Watauga County, North Carolina (1933).
- 582. Laura Holtzclaw, b., 1856; m. Mr. Moody; no issue.
- 583. *Thomas C. Holtzclaw*, b., 1860.
- 584. *Nancy Holtzclaw*, b., 1862.
- 585. Lafayette Holtzclaw, died young.
- 586. Mary Holtzclaw.

Marcus Holtzclaw m. (3) Miss Hargett; no issue.

219a. RICHARD⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Henry,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Sept. 16, 1788, probably in Culpeper County, Virginia; d. in Marion County, Illinois; m. in Barren County, Kentucky, Mary Smith, daughter of Andrew Smith of Rowan County, North Carolina. She was b. in Rowan County, North Carolina, July 4, 1790.

Issue :

- 587. Infant, d. infancy.
- 588. Henry Eli Holtzclaw, b. April 12, 1811; d. s. p.
- 589. *Daniel Smith Holtzclaw*, b. Nov. 14, 1813, in Barren County, Kentucky.

- 590. Lucinda Bonaparte Holtzclaw, b. June 23, 1816; d. young.
- 591. John Andrew Holtzclaw, b. Nov. 27, 1818.
- 592. Elizabeth Ann Holtzclaw, b. July 21, 1821.
- 593. Malinda Harriet Holtzclaw, b. Nov. 13, 1823.
- 594. Richard Vanressler Holtzclaw, b. Aug., 1827; d. s. p.

219b. JAMES HENRY⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Henry,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. probably in Culpeper County, Virginia; d. in Jefferson County, Illinois; m. Sept. 8, 1807, in Barren County, Kentucky, Rhoda McKee (or McGee, McRae, or McCrea). She was b. in North Carolina in 1789.

Issue:

- 594a. America Holtzclaw, d. 1827.
- 594b. Margaret Holtzclaw, m. Anderson Booth.
- 594c. Sarah Holtzclaw, m. George Stacey.
- 594d. *Henry Jackson Holtzclaw*, b. 1818.
- 594e. *Richard Jefferson Holtzclaw*, b. 1818. } twins.
- 594f. Malinda J. Holtzclaw, b. 1823, m. Thomas H. Hobbs.
- 594g. Martha Holtzclaw, b. 1826.

219c. MILDRED⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Henry,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. probably in Culpeper County, Virginia; d.; m. June 25, 1806, in Barren County, Kentucky, William Neville.

Issue:

- 594h. Sarah Jackson Neville, b. Mar. 1, 1808 in Kentucky; m. Wilcox, lived, reared a family and died in Kentucky.
- 594i. Malinda Jane Neville, b. Jan. 1, 1810; m. Collin Bohannon; lived, reared a family and died in Kentucky.
- 594j. Elizabeth Kilpatrick Neville, b. April 24, 1812; m. Labin Blunt and reared a family; moved from Kentucky to Illinois and died there.
- 594k. *Henry Obanion Neville* } twins, b. June 25, 1815
and } in Hart County, Kentucky.
- 594l. *James Morgan Neville*
- 594m. William Warder Neville, b. July 1, 1819, in Hart County, Kentucky; moved from Kentucky to Illinois in the forties, where he married Catherine Conover; had issue four children; later moved to Anderson County, Kansas, where he d. Sept. 10, 1895.

- 594n. Joseph Dodson Neville, b. Aug. 8, 1822, in Hart County, Kentucky; m. Susan Renfro; had issue four sons and two daughters; d. in Kentucky.
- 594o. John Rowin Neville, b. Jan. 28, 1828, in Hart County, Kentucky.
- 594p. Mildred S. Neville, b. Feb. 17, 1830, in Hart County, Kentucky; m. George Gill and moved to Harrison County, Missouri, 1852-3; reared a family and d. in Missouri in the spring of 1862.
- 594q. George Walker Neville, b. Jan. 17, 1838, in Hart County, Kentucky; m. but had no children; d. in Kentucky abt. 1876.

221. ELIZABETH⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Archibald,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Jan. 9, 1792; d.; m. Shelton Mansfield.

Issue:

595. Archibald H. Mansfield, b. Oct. 16, 1812.
596. Allen Grant Mansfield, b. Sept. 11, 1814.
597. John Porge Mansfield, b. Sept. 25, 1816.
598. Miriam Hitt Mansfield, b. April 1, 1819.
599. Robert Greenup Mansfield, b. May 24, 1821.
600. Patsy Ann Mansfield, b. June 13, 1823.
601. James Shelton Mansfield, b. Jan. 1, 1829.

223. REBECCA⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Archibald,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Jan. 29, 1797; d., 1864 (the date of her will), in Clay County, Missouri; m. Nov. 14, 1816, John Capps, son of Edward Capps and Argin, his wife.

John Capps b. Aug. 20, 1784; d., 1857 (the date of his will), in Clay County, Missouri.

Issue:

602. *Miriam Capps*, b. Aug. 21, 1817.
603. Argin Capps, b. Nov. 23, 1818; m. Arch. Adams.
604. Nancy Capps, b. Feb. 20, 1820; m. Elisha Hall.
605. Lutitia Dudley Capps, b. Oct. 3, 1821; m. James Sebree.
606. Elizabeth Capps, b. Feb. 17, 1823; m. (1) Wm. Hearst; (2) Mr. Malott.
607. Sarah Catherine Capps, b. Aug. 8, 1825; m. John Walker.
608. *Martha Margaret Capps*, b. Oct. 16, 1827.

- 609. Edward William Capps, b. Nov. 2, 1829; m. Evelin Mitchell.
- 610. Ambrose Dudley Capps, b. June 23, 1831.
- 611. John Quincy Capps, b. Mar. 1, 1833; m. Eliza Estes.
- 612. Rebecca Jane Capps, b. July 23, 1834; m. Andrew Hall, brother of Elisha, husband of her sister, Nancy.
- 613. Julia Ann Capps, b. Jan. 22, 1837; m. Dr. Keys.
- 614. A son, d. in infancy.

225. PETER⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Archibald,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Jan. 1, 1802, in Kentucky; d. April 24, 1855, in Clay County, Missouri; m. Aug. 2, 1827, Elizabeth Duncan (b. July 14, 1810; d. April 2, 1885), daughter of James and Nancy (Mussic) Duncan.

Issue:

- 615. *Rice Hugh Holtzclaw*, b. Aug. 16, 1829.
- 616. James Holtzclaw, b. June 21, 1831.
- 617. *Miriam Hitt Holtzclaw*, b. Nov. 21, 1832.
- 618. *Archibald Holtzclaw*, b. June 17, 1834.
- 619. *Nancy Duncan Holtzclaw*, b. Jan. 20, 1836.
- 620. Jehoiada Holtzclaw, b. Sept. 9, 1837.
- 621. *Benjamin Dudley Holtzclaw*, b. Jan. 23, 1839.
- 622. *Peter Lycurgus Holtzclaw*, b. Feb. 5, 1842.
- 623. *Franklin Holtzclaw*, b. Sept. 2, 1843.

228. MARTIN⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Stephen,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b., in Fauquier County, Virginia; d. 1868 or 1869 in Pickens County, Georgia. Lived most of his life in South Carolina, near Spartanburg; m. (1) Calhoun (?).

Issue:

- 624. Polly Ann Holtzclaw, m. Elijah Holtzclaw.
- 625. Sarah Holtzclaw, m. Joseph Hazelwood.
- 626. Caroline Holtzclaw, m. William Kerns.
- 627. *William Jefferson Holtzclaw*, b. abt. 1829, at Spartanburg, South Carolina.
- 628. *Lewis Holtzclaw*.
- 629. *Elias Holtzclaw*.
- 630. *John Holtzclaw*.
- 631. *James Madison Holtzclaw*, b. Oct. 10, 1842.
- 632. *Benjamin Franklin Holtzclaw*.
- Martin Holtzclaw m. (2) Calhoun (?).

Issue :

633. Martha Holtzclaw, m. Marion Akins.

Martin Holtzclaw m. (3) Rhoda Brooks; no issue.

229. ELIJAH⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Stephen,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹) :
b.; d.; m., Polly Ann Holtzclaw
(No. 624), daughter of his brother, Martin Holtzclaw.

Issue :

634. Dock Holtzclaw.

635. William Holtzclaw.

636. Elias Holtzclaw.

637. Peter Holtzclaw.

638. Angelina Holtzclaw.

639. Carolina Holtzclaw.

231. GEORGE⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Stephen,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹) :
b. in Fauquier County, Virginia, or Greenville County, South
Carolina; d. in 1871 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina;
m. Polly, probably daughter of Elisha D. Hendricks.

George Holtzclaw, Sr., died in Spartanburg County, South
Carolina, in 1871, his estate being administered by Ira M. Pear-
son.

Issue of George and Polly Holtzclaw :

640. *Elijah Holtzclaw*, b. April, 1822.

641. *Henry Holtzclaw*.

642. George Holtzclaw, Jr.

643. Sarah Holtzclaw, m. Ira M. Pearson.

644. Jane Holtzclaw.

645. Faldonia E. Holtzclaw (possibly).

232. ETHEL⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Stephen,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹) :
b. Oct. 9, 1810, in Greenville County, South Carolina; d. May 1,
1890. Lived near Greenville or Spartanburg, South Carolina;
m. Minerva Edwards.

Issue :

646. *Thomas A. Holtzclaw*, b. March 27, 1837.

647. Mary E. Holtzclaw, b. Oct. 20, 1838.

648. George W. Holtzclaw, b. Sept. 20, 1840; Captain Company
F, 16th South Carolina Regiment, C. S. A.

649. John W. Holtzclaw, b. Oct. 7, 1842; Captain Confederate States of America; son, Dr. W. E. Holtzclaw, Budah, Texas.
650. J. Franklin Holtzclaw, b. Oct. 6, 1844 (served as Corporal in the Confederate Army, and died in defense of his country July 22, 1864).
651. R. Jane Holtzclaw, b. May 12, 1847.
652. Ervine Holtzclaw, b. Oct. 1, 1849.
653. *J. Furman Holtzclaw*, b. Dec. 3, 1852.
654. J. Brooks Holtzclaw, b. April 25, 1855.
655. Preston B. Holtzclaw, b. March 18, 1857.
656. J. Davis Holtzclaw, b. May 10, 1861.

235. HARRIET⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Stephen,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b.; d.; m. Tira Roberts. Lived near Greenville, South Carolina.

Issue:

657. *Harriet E. Roberts*.
658. Hettie Roberts, d. s. p.
659. Louisa Roberts.
660. Mattie Roberts.
661. Joseph Roberts.
662. Elias Roberts.
663. Jesse Roberts.
664. John Roberts.

240. JOSEPH⁵ B. HOLTZCLAW (Eli,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Sept. 3, 1801, in Fauquier County, Virginia; d., at Georgetown, Kentucky; m. (1) S..... I..... Thorberry, Jan. 29, 1829, in Fauquier County, Virginia; m. (2) Jan. 24, 1834, in Fauquier County, Virginia, Marion Weeks (b.; d., 1851).

Issue of first marriage:

- 666a. C. C. Holtzclaw, b. Feb. 27, 1831.
- 667a. (dr.), b. May 26, 1833.

Issue of second marriage:

- 668a. *Sarah Columbia Holtzclaw*, b. July 4, 1835.
- 669a. *Milton Washington Holtzclaw*, b. Mar. 2, 1839.
- 670a. Clay Americus Holtzclaw, b. Dec. 2, 1839.
- 671a. *Marion Gabriella Holtzclaw*, b. Sept. 10, 1841.

672a. Elizabeth Josephine Holtzclaw, b. April 24, 1847; m.
..... Keene.

242. MARY⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Eli,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Aug. 2, 1805, in Fauquier County, Virginia; d. Aug. 31, 1886, in Fauquier County, Virginia; m. Dec. 22, 1825, in Fauquier County, Virginia, Joseph Weeks (b. June 20, 1801; d. Apr. 15, 1886).

Issue:

675a. *Sarah Margaret Weeks*, b. Oct. 21, 1826.

676. Frances Marian Weeks, b. April 22, 1828; m. Mr. Lawrence.

677. *Ann Elizabeth Weeks*, b. Dec. 6, 1830.

678. Eli Thomas Weeks, b. July, 1829; d. July 25, 1830.

679. *William Henry Weeks*, b. Mar. 9, 1833.

680. James Richard Weeks, b. June 20, 1834; d. s. p. Jan. 2, 1861.

243. LUCY⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Eli,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Dec. 4, 1806, in Fauquier County, Virginia; d. Sept. 22, 1885, in Fauquier County, Virginia; m. Mar. 8, 1840, in Fauquier County, Virginia, Robert R. Holtzclaw (No. 272) (b. Dec. 19, 1810; d. Dec. 1, 1878), son of Charles⁴ Holtzclaw (Josiah,³ John,² Jacob¹).

Issue:

681. Henry R. Holtzclaw, b. Aug. 1, 1843; d. s. p. Apr. 17, 1860.

682. *Charles Eli Holtzclaw*, b. Feb. 23, 1846.

245. ELIZABETH⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Eli,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Aug. 22, 1810, in Fauquier County, Virginia; d., 1895, in Fauquier County, Virginia; m. May 13, 1830, in Fauquier County, Virginia, John Fisher (b. Oct. 15, 1801; d. Dec. 9, 1884).

Issue:

683. *Virginia Fisher*, b. May 18, 1831.

684. John Eli Fisher, b. Jan. 19, 1835; d. Apr. 23, 1876.

685. William H. Fisher, b. Mar. 16, 1837; d. June 28, 1839.

686. *Mary Henry Fisher*, b. Aug. 1, 1839.

687. Sarah Frances Fisher, b. Jan. 7, 1844; d., 1915.

688. Annie E. Fisher, b. Aug. 12, 1845; m. Jan. 10, 1888, Robert Johnson; d. without issue June 23, 1899.

247. RICHARD⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Eli,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Feb. 23, 1812, in Fauquier County, Virginia; d. April 7, 1883, in Palmyra, Missouri; m. Oct. 28, 1847, Eliza A. South (d. July 1, 1860).

Issue:

689. *Richard Holtzclaw, Jr.*, b. April 11, 1851, at Palmyra, Missouri.

690. *Martha Glover Holtzclaw*, b. Aug. 9, 1849, at Palmyra, Missouri.

248. CATHERINE⁵ PAYNE (Agnes⁴ Holtzclaw, Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Dec. 2, 1792, in Fauquier County, Virginia; d. abt. 1826 in Fauquier County, Virginia; m. April 2, 1809, in Fauquier County, John H. Pattie, son of William and (Vaughan) Pattie. John Pattie served in the War of 1812. His father, William Pattie (b. 1762, d. 1842), was b. in Caroline County, Virginia, and served in the Revolutionary War for three years as an artificer in the Army at Fredericksburg and in the Virginia State troops. After his first wife's death, John H. Pattie m. (2) Sept. 23, 1828, Eliza Petty. Of this marriage there were born seven children. J. H. Pattie d. abt. 1870.

Issue of Catherine and John Pattie:

691. *William J. Pattie*, b. Aug. 6, 1810.

692. *Susan Ann Pattie*, b. Jan. 10, 1813.

693. *Mary J. Pattie*, b. May 23, 1816; m. Robert Meeks; d. without issue.

694. *Caroline Pattie*, b. Sept. 1, 1818; m. Baker and left issue.

695. *John Thornton Pattie*, b. June 11, 1821; d. young.

696. *Horace Pattie*, b. Nov. 22, 1823.

697. *Oscar Fitzalan Pattie*, b. July 27, 1826.

255. MARY⁵ RECTOR (Sally⁴ Holtzclaw, Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Aug. 31, 1796, at Rectortown, Fauquier County, Virginia; d. Oct. 7, 1878, near Independence, Kentucky; m. Nov. 7, 1814, in Fauquier County, Virginia, Enoch Bannister (b. Nov. 5, 1785, in Fauquier County, Virginia; d. Mar. 29, 1868, near Independence, Kentucky).

Issue:

699. *Caroline Frances Bannister*, b. April 3, 1816 in Virginia; m. Jesse Stephens.

- 700. Samuel Henry Bannister, b. June 20, 1817 in Kenton County, Kentucky; m. Rebecca Coleman.
- 701. Lucinda Bannister, b. Dec. 7, 1818; m. William Richardson.
- 702. Elizabeth Bannister, b. Dec. 23, 1820; m. Javeann Swetman.
- 703. Louisa Bannister, b. April 6, 1823; m. William Williams.
- 704. *Mary Jane Bannister*, b. Dec. 30, 1825.
- 705. Katherine Bannister, b. Jan. 20, 1827; m. Alfred Stephens.
- 706. Minerva Bannister, b. June 22, 1829; m. James Williams.
- 707. Sallie Bannister, b. Dec. 5, 1832; d. s. p. Oct. 11, 1852.
- 708. Amanda Bannister, b. Sept. 21, 1835; m. Dudley Petty.
- 709. Angeline Bannister, b. Dec. 8, 1837; m. Mike Lamb.
- 710. Missoura Bannister, b. Feb. 22, 1840; m. Augustus Richardson.
- 711. *Enoch Nathaniel Bannister*, b. July 15, 1841.

272. ROBERT R.⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Charles,⁴ Josiah,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Dec. 19, 1810, in Fauquier County, Virginia; d. Dec. 1, 1878, in Fauquier County, Virginia; m. Mar. 8, 1840, Lucy Holtzclaw, No. 243 (Eli,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹).

For children, see No. 243.

273. FRANCES⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Charles,⁴ Josiah,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Jan. 3, 1819, in Fauquier County, Virginia; d.; m. Apr. 17, 1851, in Fauquier County, Virginia, her first cousin, No. 285, Andrew Jackson Holtzclaw (b. Aug. 6, 1819; d., 1892), son of Bennett Holtzclaw (Josiah,³ John,² Jacob¹).

Issue:

- 730. Molly Holtzclaw, b. 1852.
- 731. Alice Holtzclaw, b. 1854.
- 732. Jacqueline Holtzclaw, b. 1855.
- 733. Charles Bennett Holtzclaw, b. 1858.
- 734. Henry Nathaniel Holtzclaw, m. 1887 in Rappahannock County, Virginia, L. May Hackley.

282. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Bennett,⁴ Josiah,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Mar. 3, 1815, in Fauquier County, Virginia; d. Feb. 9, 1885, in Fauquier County, Virginia; m. Elizabeth Baldwin (b. Nov. 5, 1820; d. Nov. 8, 1904).

Issue :

- 739. *Charles Taylor Holtzclaw*, b., 1847.
- 740. Lucien D. Holtzclaw, b., 1849.
- 741. *William B. Holtzclaw*, b., 1851.
- 742. Frank Holtzclaw, b. Feb. 19, 1854; d. s. p. Nov. 24, 1885.
- 743. *Murray Baldwin Holtzclaw*, b. Nov. 19, 1856.
- 744. Howard H. Holtzclaw, b. Mar. 20, 1859; d. s. p., 1879.
- 745. Almon Seabury Holtzclaw, b. May 30, 1867; d. s. p. Sept. 16, 1889.

285. ANDREW JACKSON⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Bennett,⁴ Josiah,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Aug. 6, 1819, in Fauquier County, Virginia; d., 1892; m. Apr. 17, 1851, in Fauquier County, Virginia, his first cousin, Frances Holtzclaw, daughter of Charles Holtzclaw (Josiah,³ John,² Jacob¹). For children, see No. 273.

287. WILLIAM HARRISON⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Bennett,⁴ Josiah,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Oct. 23, 1823, in Fauquier County, Virginia; d., 1873, in Waverly, Lafayette County, Missouri; m. Harriet Ann Figgins.

Issue (ages and dates of birth gathered from appointment of Harriet Ann Holtzclaw as guardian of these children in Lafayette County, Missouri, on Nov. 18, 1873) :

- 748. Dorsey G. Holtzclaw, b. July 17, 1858.
- 749. John Holtzclaw, b., 1860.
- 750. *William Holtzclaw*, b., 1861.
- 751. Turner Holtzclaw, b., 1863.
- 752. Robert Holtzclaw, b., 1865.
- 753. Mary Holtzclaw, b., 1867.
- 754. Georgia Holtzclaw, b., 1870.

288. THOMAS JEFFERSON⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Bennett,⁴ Josiah,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Mar. 25, 1826, in Fauquier County, Virginia; d., 1890, in Washington, D. C.; m., Emily Ford, of Washington, D. C.

Issue :

- 755. Harry Holtzclaw, died young.
- 756. Ida Holtzclaw, died young.
- 757. *William B. Holtzclaw*.

- 758. Martin Holtzclaw, died young.
- 759. Byron Holtzclaw, died young.
- 760. Irene Holtzclaw, died young.
- 761. Virginia Holtzclaw, d. Sept. 1931.
- 762. Emma Holtzclaw, m. Fred Moore, of Montreal, Canada; no issue.

299. MARY HENLEY⁵ BURDETTE (Jemima⁴ Holtzclaw, Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. May 10, 1804, probably in Fauquier County, Virginia; d. Apr. 13, 1840, in Garrard County, Kentucky; m. Jan. 1, 1824, William Ramsey (b. Aug. 5, 1805; d. Apr. 7, 1840).

Issue:

- 778. *Spencer Burdette Ramsey*, b. Dec. 10, 1824.
- 779 & 780. (Twins) Francis A. Ramsey and James F. Ramsey, b. July 27, 1826.
- 781. Nancy Ann Burdette Ramsey, b. Oct. 16, 1827.
- 782. Martha Ann Ramsey, b. Jan. 17, 1828; m. Mr. Green.
- 783. Sarah Ann Ramsey, b. Jan. 16, 1830.
- 784. William Russell Ramsey, b. Dec. 22, 1831; m. Miss Randall.
- 785. Thompson Ramsey, b. Mar. 8, 1834.

302. THOMPSON⁵ BURDETTE (Jemima⁴ Holtzclaw, Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Nov. 12, 1809, in Garrard County, Kentucky; d. Dec. 9, 1876; m. Martha Cook.

Issue:

- 799. William Davis Burdette, b., 1835.

303. MORGAN⁵ BURDETTE (Jemima⁴ Holtzclaw, Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Jan. 4, 1812, in Garrard County, Kentucky; d. Nov. 13, 1888; m. Aug. 6, 1836, Jane Cook, dr. of Loftus Cook and Sallie (Merritt) Cook (b. Apr. 5, 1806).

Issue:

- 800. Martha Ann Burdette, b. May 27, 1837.
- 801. Nancy Burdette, b. May 7, 1839.
- 802. Eliza Frances Burdette, b. May 7, 1841; d. Oct. 6, 1903; m. Walton Eason.
- 803. *William Henry Burdette*, b. Aug. 21, 1843.
- 804. *Josiah Burdette*, b. Dec. 23, 1845.

805. Sarah Elizabeth Burdette, b. Oct. 19, 1848.

806. Amanda Jane Burdette, b. Nov. 7, 1857.

306. JOSIAH⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Amos,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. May 21, 1817, in or near Louisville, Kentucky; d. Jan. 16, 1874, in Louisville, Kentucky; m. (1) abt. 1838 to 1840; m. (2) abt. 1843 to 1844, Julia Clipp (b. Jan. 28, 1825; d. Mar. 8, 1880).

Issue of first marriage:

807. Margaret Jane Holtzclaw, b. abt. 1842; d. abt. 1929; m. John Galt; no issue.

808. William Holtzclaw, b. abt. 1844.

Issue of second marriage:

809. *Mary Elizabeth Holtzclaw*, b. Apr. 5, 1845.

810. Amos Holtzclaw, died young.

811. Franklin Pierce Holtzclaw, b. Feb. 3, 1853; d. s. p. Oct. 19, 1870.

812. *Wilford H. Holtzclaw*, b. Aug. 24, 1856.

813. Sallie Frances Holtzclaw, m. Chester Malone.

814. Thomas Holtzclaw, b. Nov. 21, 1862; d. s. p. Oct. 6, 1875.

815. *Charles Holtzclaw*.

816. Anna Drusilla Holtzclaw, b. Mar. 16, 1869; d. Sept. 1, 1870.

310. JOHN WESLEY⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b., 1812, in Garrard County, Kentucky; d. May 30, 1884, in Lincoln County, Kentucky; m. Sept. 20, 1838, in Garrard County, Kentucky, Fanny Lusk (b., 1819; d. Oct. 2, 1885).

Issue:

817. *William Abner Holtzclaw*, b. Sept. 3, 1839, Garrard County, Kentucky.

818. *Alexander Harrison Holtzclaw*, b. Mar. 28, 1841, Garrard County, Kentucky.

819. *Mary Ann Holtzclaw*, b. Dec. 8, 1843, Garrard County, Kentucky.

311. JANE⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. June, 1814, in Garrard County, Kentucky; d. abt. 1851; m., Joshua Hinds (b. July 25, 1813; d., 1908, aged 94 years).

Issue :

- 820. John Hinds.
- 821. *Elizabeth Hinds*, b., 1841.
- 822. *Joshua Hinds, Jr.*, b. Dec. 17, 1844.
- 823. Emily Hinds, b., 1843; d. s. p., 1908.
- 824. Sallie Hinds, b. Apr. 9, 1848; d. s. p.; res. Rockport, Indiana.
- 825. *Thomas Hinds*, b. Sept. 2, 1848.
- 826. Nancy Jennings Hinds, d. s. p.

312. THOMAS ABNER⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Sept. 25, 1815, in Garrard County, Kentucky; d. Aug. 20, 1893, in Higbee, Missouri; m. Sept. 30, 1839, Tabitha Ramsey (b. Mar. 4, 1821; d. Apr. 13, 1904).

Issue :

- 827. *Mary Jane Holtzclaw*, b. Aug. 22, 1840, in Kentucky.
- 828. *James Wesley Holtzclaw*, b. Nov. 5, 1842.
- 829. *Margaret A. Holtzclaw*, b. Mar. 26, 1844, in Kentucky.
- 830. *Martha E. Holtzclaw*, b. June 6, 1846, in Missouri.
- 831. *Nancy M. Holtzclaw*, b. Dec. 4, 1847, in Armstrong, Missouri.
- 832. *Susan F. Holtzclaw*, b. Aug. 4, 1849, in Missouri.
- 833. William Holtzclaw, b. Apr. 8, 1851; d. infancy.
- 834. *John Abner Holtzclaw*, b. Apr. 27, 1853, in Higbee, Missouri.
- 835 & 836. Patience Holtzclaw, (d. y.) and *Rachel Holtzclaw* (twins), b. Apr. 26, 1855.
- 837. *Alexander Holtzclaw*, b. May 2, 1857.

313. NANNIE⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. abt. 1817; d.; m. Eli Naylor. Lived at Marion, Kentucky.

Issue :

- 838. Margaret Naylor, m. Jacob Kimberlin.
- 839. William Naylor.

314. ADALINE⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b., 1822; d., 1887, at Gilbert's Creek, Garrard County, Kentucky; m. June 21, 1844, William Berry, in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Issue:

- 840. Infant, still born, May 24, 1845.
- 841. *Elizabeth Berry*, b. May 11, 1846.
- 842. *George Berry*, b. Jan. 8, 1848; d. s. p., 1889.
- 843. *William Berry*, b. Sept., 1850; d. aged six mos.
- 844. *Nannie Berry*, b. Sept., 1852.
- 845. *Mary Ann Berry*, b., 1854, in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- 846. *Margaret Berry*, b. Feb. 13, 1857, in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

315. WILLIAM⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. June 7, 1824, in Garrard County, Kentucky; d. July 27, 1899, in Garrard County, Kentucky; m. (1) Sept. 12, 1849, in Garrard County, Kentucky, Zerelda Lusk (b. Mar. 18, 1833; d. Aug. 16, 1869) dr. of William and Sallie (Jennings) Lusk.

Issue:

- 847. *John Thomas Holtzclaw*, b. Sept. 5, 1850, at Gilbert's Creek, Garrard County, Kentucky.
- 848. Abner Holtzclaw, b. July 1, 1852; d. Sept. 20, 1859.
- 849. Sarah Jane Holtzclaw, b. Apr. 2, 1854; d. July 25, 1855.
- 850. Nannie Holtzclaw, b., 1856; d., 1858.
- 851. *Samuel Holtzclaw*, b. Feb. 20, 1858.
- 852. *William Jennings Holtzclaw*, b. Feb. 29, 1860.
- 853. *Benjamin Franklin Holtzclaw*, b. Sept. 22, 1861.
- 854. *Baylor Doolin Holtzclaw*, b. Apr. 15, 1863.
- 855. *James Wesley Holtzclaw*, b. Feb. 4, 1865.
- 856. *Robert Lee Holtzclaw*, b. Apr. 30, 1867.
- 857. Francis Marion Holtzclaw, b. Aug., 1868; d., 1870.

William Holtzclaw m. (2) Sept. 10, 1874, Fanny Lawrence (b. Nov. 19, 1844; d. Feb. 24, 1921), in Marion County, Kentucky.

Issue:

- 858. Infant son, b. and d. Sept. 4, 1881.
- 859. *Laura Belle Holtzclaw*, b. Jan. 17, 1883.

318. ELIAS HENRY⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Josiah,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Dec. 13, 1828, in Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. Oct. 18, 1885, at "Preachersville," Lincoln County, Kentucky; m. Dec., 1852, in Garrard County, Kentucky, Louisa Jane Miller (b. Mar. 20, 1832; d. Feb. 6, 1909).

Issue:

- 860. *William Jeziah Holtzclaw*, b. Oct., 1853, Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- 861. *Nannie Jane Holtzclaw*, b. Dec. 31, 1855, Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- 862. *John F. Holtzclaw*, b. April, 1856, Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- 863. *Henry Mason Holtzclaw*, b. Dec. 13, 1857, Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- 864. *Mary J. Holtzclaw*, b. Dec. 31, 1861, Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- 865. *Margaret L. Holtzclaw*, b. Feb. 25, 1863, Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- 866. *Elias Robert Holtzclaw*, b. May 11, 1867; m. Mrs. Jennie (Baughman) Raney; no issue.
- 867. *Kate Holtzclaw*, b., 1869.

319. WILLIAM RUSSELL⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Josiah,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Apr. 16, 1831, in Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. Feb. 12, 1902, in Lincoln County, Kentucky; m. (1) May 18, 1854, Mary Ann Sudduth (b. Jan. 1, 1835, in Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. Dec. 27, 1865, in Lincoln County, Kentucky).

Issue:

- 868. *James Lewis Holtzclaw*, b. Oct. 21, 1859.
- 869. *John William Holtzclaw*, b. Dec. 14, 1865; d. s. p. June 14, 1885.

m. (2) Mary Ann Scott (b. Apr. 29, 1833, Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. Sept. 9, 1915, Lincoln County, Kentucky).

Issue:

- 870. *Elizabeth Holtzclaw*, b. Oct. 27, 1867.
- 871. *Joel Huffman Holtzclaw*, b. June 27, 1870; d. Jan. 14, 1872.
- 872. *David Peyton Holtzclaw*, b. Sept. 3, 1874.

320. MALINDA CATHARINE⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Josiah,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Oct. 25, 1833, in Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. July 12, 1912, in Lincoln County, Kentucky; m. Apr. 25, 1854, Arch. Anderson (b. Apr. 7, 1828, Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. Nov. 6, 1891, Lincoln County, Kentucky).

Issue :

- 873. John W. Anderson, b. Jan. 16, 1859; d. s. p. Nov. 6, 1891.
- 874. *Nannie Jane Anderson*, b. Jan. 15, 1856.
- 875. *David Mason Anderson*, b. May 21, 1861.
- 876. Josiah Anderson, b. Sept. 30, 1864; d. s. p. Feb. 17, 1922.
- 877. *Sallie Anderson*, b. Nov. 23, 1867.
- 878. *Maggie Anderson*, b., 1876.

321. JOEL MASON⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Josiah,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Oct. 2, 1837, in Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. Aug. 16, 1914, in Hutchinson, Kansas; m. (1) Apr. 19, 1860, in Garrard County, Kentucky, Eliza Ann Anderson (b. Mar. 25, 1836; d. Oct. 26, 1875); m. (2) Dec. 12, 1878, in Garrard County, Kentucky, Virginia Pettus (b. June 25, 1842; d. Feb. 2, 1911).

Issue of Joel M. and Eliza Ann Holtzclaw :

- 879. Elizabeth Ann Holtzclaw, b. Jan. 22, 1861; d. s. p. May 17, 1884.
- 880. Susan Anderson Holtzclaw, b. Jan. 2, 1862; d. s. p. Nov. 12, 1880.
- 881. Nancy Ellen Anderson Holtzclaw, b. Apr. 3, 1865; d. s. p. May 16, 1885.
- 882. *Mary Jane Holtzclaw*, b. Mar. 23, 1869.
- 883. *Margaret Alice Holtzclaw*, b. June 23, 1872.
- 884. David Dee Holtzclaw, b. Mar. 14, 1874; d. May 19, 1875.

Issue of Joel M. and Jennie Pettus Holtzclaw :

- 885. *Lottie Doors Holtzclaw*, b. July 11, 1880.
- 886. *Charles Russell Holtzclaw*, b. Aug. 1, 1883.

322. FRANKLIN⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Dec. 1, 1828, in Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. Dec. 14, 1919, in Lincoln County, Kentucky; m. Aug. 21, 1852, in Lincoln County, Kentucky, Elizabeth Scott (b. Feb. 25, 1829; d. May 26, 1873, in Lincoln County, Kentucky).

Issue :

- 887. Mary E. (Bettie) Holtzclaw, b. May 1, 1853; m. (1) June 22, 1876, in Lincoln County, William G. Rigsby; m. (2) W. Milton Mahan of Crab Orchard, Kentucky; m. (3) Bray; d. without issue.
- 888. Martha Holtzclaw, b. July 28, 1854; d. s. p. June 26, 1872.
- 889. Margaret Holtzclaw, b. May 10, 1856; m. Brum-

mett; d. without issue Apr. 10, 1919, in Garrard County, Kentucky.

890. *Thomas D. Holtzclaw*, b. Jan. 21, 1858.

891. *Sarah F. Holtzclaw*, b. Aug. 27, 1859; m. (1) James Moser, and had one child, who d. in infancy; m. (2) Stout, and lived near Stanford, Kentucky, R. 4; d. leaving no issue.

892. *Nannie J. Holtzclaw*, b. July 30, 1861; d. Aug. 9, 1871.

893. *Frank Holtzclaw*, b. Feb. 19, 1865.

894. *John M. Holtzclaw*, b. Feb. 28, 1867; d. s. p. Nov. 10, 1899.

895. *Josephine H. Holtzclaw*, b. Apr. 4, 1869; d. Apr. 15, 1870.

324. MARY JANE⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Jan. 19, 1832; d. June 19, 1913; m. Dec. 20, 1863, George W. Ashlock (b. June 13, 1823; d. Oct. 18, 1885).

Issue:

896. *Anna Craig Ashlock*, b. Oct. 2, 1864; living at Stanford, Kentucky.

897. *James F. Ashlock*, b. Jan. 3, 1866; d. s. p. Feb. 5, 1891.

898. *George Thomas Ashlock*, b. July 7, 1867.

899. *Mary Scott Ashlock*, b. Jan. 29, 1870.

900. *Elizabeth Painter Ashlock*, b. Aug. 5, 1868.

901. *John Metzgear Ashlock*, b. Sept. 23, 1871; d. s. p. Mar. 10, 1897.

330. JOSEPH RUSSELL⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Dec. 13, 1846, in Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. Apr. 20, 1930, in New Mexico; m. (1) Jan. 2, 1867, Martha Blackerby (b. Aug. 15, 1848, in Garrard County, Kentucky; d. Sept. 8, 1896, in Bolkow, Missouri; m. (2); m. (3) No issue by last two wives.

Issue of Joseph and Mattie Holtzclaw:

915. *Benjamin Holtzclaw*, b. Nov. 13, 1867; d. Dec. 24, 1867.

916. *Frank Holtzclaw*, b. Dec. 4, 1868.

917. *Letticia Holtzclaw*, b. Feb. 21, 1871; d. Oct. 25, 1893.

918. *Elizabeth Holtzclaw*, b. Oct. 21, 1873.

919. *Jacob Holtzclaw*, b. Jan. 20, 1876; d. Mar. 24, 1877.

920. *James Neely Holtzclaw*, m. Lillie C. Underwood, sister of his brother Frank's wife; no issue; b. Apr. 17, 1878; d. Apr. 2, 1905, in Lancaster, Kentucky; m. Nov. 1, 1898.

921. Sallie Holtzclaw, b. Apr. 20, 1881; d. July 1, 1904, in Wyoming; m. Feb. 12, 1903, Claude Shears of Danville, Kentucky.

922. *Mary Holtzclaw*, b. Feb. 11, 1884.

332. WILLIAM⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Jan. 1, 1850, in Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. Jan. 16, 1931, in Missouri; m. Jan. 1, 1874, Mary C. Blackerby (b. May,, 1858; d. Sept. 21, 1894, in Missouri).

Issue:

923. *John Allen Holtzclaw*, b. Nov. 17, 1874, in Missouri.

924. *Charlotte (Lottie) Holtzclaw*, b. Sept. 2, 1880, in Missouri.

925. *Benjamin F. Holtzclaw*, b. Aug. 31, 1882.

926. *Margaret Holtzclaw*, b. Sept. 13, 1884, in Missouri.

927. *Lettie Holtzclaw*, b. Apr. 29, 1886, in Missouri.

928. William Holtzclaw, b. Sept. 14, 1887, in Missouri; soldier in the U. S. Army; d. s. p. Feb., 1927, in New Mexico.

929. *Mamie Holtzclaw*, b. Oct. 19, 1889.

930. *Ida May Holtzclaw*, b. Feb. 16, 1891.

334. MARTIN⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. abt. 1854; m. (1) Cynthia Blackerby; m. (2) Nannie Withrew; res. (1932) 1514 N. 11th St., St. Joseph, Missouri.

Issue of Martin and Cynthia Holtzclaw:

931. Jesse Holtzclaw.

932. Benjamin Holtzclaw.

Issue of Martin and Nannie Holtzclaw:

933. Leslie Holtzclaw.

934. Mary Holtzclaw.

935. James Holtzclaw.

936. May Holtzclaw.

937. Clara Holtzclaw.

938. Jack Holtzclaw.

939. Martin Holtzclaw.

336. BENJAMIN⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Martin,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b.; d.; m.

Issue :

- 940. Sarah Holtzclaw.
- 941. Taylor Holtzclaw.
- 942. Mary Holtzclaw, m. Mr. Akins.
- 943. Benjamin Holtzclaw.
- 944. Elizabeth Holtzclaw.
- 945. Linda Holtzclaw.
- 946. Alice Holtzclaw.

337. WILLIAM⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Martin,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b.; d.; m. Elizabeth Stalcup, dr. of Hanse Stalcup of Green County, Indiana; lived in Greene County, Indiana. William Holtzclaw was a soldier in both the Mexican and Civil Wars (Union Army).

Issue :

- 947. Sarah Holtzclaw, m. Mr. Cain.
- 948. Jasper Holtzclaw, res. (1932), Bloomfield, Indiana, R. 2; d. s. p. 1933.
- 949. Newton Holtzclaw.
- 950. Hester Ann Holtzclaw, m. John Bingham; Res. (1933), 2859 Clay Avenue, Fresno, California.
- 951. *Lydia Jane Holtzclaw*.
- 952 and 953. Two sons, d. in infancy.

340. MARTIN⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Martin,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b.; d.; m. Workman; lived in Indiana.

Issue :

- 954. John Calvin Holtzclaw, b., 1854; issue: Julia, Lon, Luther, Guy, Frank, Jordan, Josiah, Roy.
- 955. Morton Holtzclaw.
- 956. Wesley Holtzclaw.
- 957. Barnett Holtzclaw.
- 958. Sarah Ellen Holtzclaw.
- 959. Janie (Jemima) Holtzclaw.
- 960. Rachel Holtzclaw.

353. JOHN⁵ HOLTZCLAW (John,⁴ James,³ Henry,² Jacob¹) : b. Mar. 29, 1798, in Pennsylvania; d. in July, 1866, in Hendricks County, Indiana; m. (1); m. (2) Anna Newell. (She was b. Mar. 24, 1805, in North Carolina).

Issue of first marriage :

- 961. Lewis Holtzclaw, b. Mar. 19, 1822.
- 962. James Holtzclaw.
- 963. Frances Jane Holtzclaw, b. Aug. 2, 1826.
- 964. John Holtzclaw, b. Nov. 23, 1828.

Issue of second marriage :

- 965. *Marshall Holtzclaw*, b. Oct. 25, 1832 at Holtzclaw Knob, Kentucky; m. Sarah West; issue: Ora, Effie.
- 966. Surelda Holtzclaw, b. Mar. 7, 1834 in Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 967. Mary Ann Holtzclaw, b. Jan. 30, 1836; married and moved to Texas. }
- 968. Marion Holtzclaw, b. Jan. 30, 1836; d. aged 3 years. } twins
- 969. Jacob Newell Holtzclaw, b. Nov. 14, 1839; d. s. p. July, 1866.
- 970. *Green Lee Holtzclaw*, b. July 3, 1841.
- 971. Daniel Franklin Holtzclaw, b. Nov. 4, 1843; d. 1904; m. Mary Jane West; issue: William, Lloyd, Charles, Edward, Newton.

355. JOHN⁵ HOLSCLAW (James,⁴ James,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. Aug. 3, 1798, near Mt. Washington, Kentucky; d. Sept. 27, 1883, in Bullitt County, Kentucky; m. (1) Elizabeth Sanders; m. (2) Mary Ann Sanders, cousin of his first wife.

Issue of John and Elizabeth Holsclaw :

- 977. William H. Holsclaw, b., 1827.
- 978. Lewis Holsclaw, b., 1829; had a son, Garnett.
- 979. Frank Holsclaw, b. 1831.
- 980. Eliza Holsclaw, b. 1833.

Issue of John and Mary Ann Holsclaw :

- 981. *Larkin Hardin Holsclaw*, b., 1847.
- 982. Elizabeth Holsclaw, b., 1845.
- 983. *John Robert Holsclaw*, b., 1850.
- 984. Mary Holsclaw, b., 1853.

361. WILLIAM HARDEN⁵ HOLSCLAW (James,⁴ James,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. Feb. 8, 1820, near Mt. Washington, Bullitt County, Kentucky; d. in Bullitt County, Kentucky; m. Nov. 24, 1842, in Bullitt County, Kentucky, Jane Graham (b. Mar. 4, 1824; d. Dec. 4, 1911).

Issue:

991. Mary Ann Holsclaw, b. Sept. 6, 1843; m. Dr. D. L. DuPree.
992. Caroline Holsclaw, b. Nov. 23, 1844; m. (1) Charles Shank; (2) John Rodgers.
993. America Holsclaw, b. Oct. 2, 1846; m. Charles F. DuPree.
994. *James Lawrence Holsclaw*, b. Aug. 8, 1852.
995. *Robert Burns Holsclaw*, b. July 26, 1855.
996. Alice Victoria Holsclaw, b. June 27, 1858; m. A. E. Funk.
997. Eugenia Holsclaw } twins; b. May 31, 1861.
and } Louis Holsclaw d. July 26, 1864;
998. Louis Holsclaw } Eugenia m. A. E. Funk.
999. William Holsclaw, b. July 12, 1863; d. Aug. 30, 1864.
1000. John Clarence Holsclaw, b. Sept. 3, 1866; m. Estella Ashby; d. without issue Mar. 17, 1923; his widow resides at Shepherdsville, Kentucky (1935).

371. LUCINDA JORDAN⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Nathan,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. July 13, 1804 in Wilkes County, Georgia; d. April 24, 1864, in Columbus, Georgia; m., William Salisbury (b. Dec. 27, 1802; d. July 8, 1849, in Columbus Georgia). William Salisbury was a pioneer settler of Columbus, Georgia, going there abt. 1828, before the Indians left.

Issue:

1007. John T. Salisbury, b. Mar. 23, 1829; d. May 15, 1841.
1008. *William Lewis Salisbury*, b. Oct. 22, 1830, in Columbus, Georgia.
1009. Lucinda Salisbury, b.; m. G. E. Gager (b. in Connecticut; d. Oct. 27, 1897 in Columbus, Georgia).

377. MARY ANN⁵ HOLTZCLAW, (Elijah,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. 1820 in Greene County, Georgia; d. 1876 in Columbus, Georgia; m. Henry Farmer Williams (b. 1807 in Ray County, Tennessee; d. 1869 in Columbus, Georgia).

Issue:

1016. *George Morton Williams*, b. Jan. 5, 1842.
1017. *Saphronia Williams*; b. 1837.
1018. Rosa Williams; m. Burrus; no issue.

1019 and 1020. Mary Margaret and Sarah Williams (twins)
b. 1839; Mary Margaret d. s. p. 1870; Sarah m. T. J.
Williams; no issue.

1021. Virginia Williams, d. s. p.

379. JAMES THADEUS⁵ HOLTZCLAW, Brigadier--General, C. S. A. (Elijah,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. Dec. 17, 1832 at McDonough, Henry County, Georgia; d. July 18, 1893 at Montgomery, Alabama; m. April 10, 1856 Mary Billingslea Cowles, daughter of Dr. John A. and Lucy (White) Cowles of Selma, Alabama.

Issue of General J. T. and Mary (Cowles) Holtzclaw:

1022. *Caroline Whiting Holtzclaw*, b. 1857.

1023. James Thadeus Holtzclaw, Jr., b.; d. s. p. 1895.

381. JOHN THOMAS⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Silas,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. April 27, 1834, in Wilkes County, Georgia; d. Mar. 25, 1901 in Wise County, Texas; John Thomas Holtzclaw moved from Georgia to Alabama, and finally to Texas; m. (1) Mary Byers; m. (2) Anna Maria Wise in Alabama. She was b. Sept. 21, 1846 in Pike County, Alabama; d. May 9, 1919 in Parker County, Texas.

Issue of first marriage:

1027. Thomas Newton Holtzclaw; d. s. p. during Civil War.

1028. Mary Matilda Holtzclaw; d. s. p. soon after Civil War.

Issue of second marriage:

1029. *William Jackson Holtzclaw*, b. Mar. 29, 1868 in Bullock County, Alabama.

1030. *Mary Elizabeth Holtzclaw*, b. Mar. 23, 1871.

1031. *John Martin Holtzclaw*, b. July 1, 1873.

1032. James Henry Holtzclaw, b. Dec. 28, 1874; d. July 13, 1886 in Wise County, Texas.

1033. *Isaac Franklin Holtzclaw*, b. Sept. 11, 1876 nr. Union Springs, Alabama.

1034. *George Washington Holtzclaw*, b. Jan. 24, 1879, in Bullock County, Alabama.

1035. Charles Edward Holtzclaw, b. May 18, 1881; d. s. p. June 29, 1926 in Tarrant County, Texas.

1036. *Nannie Etta Holtzclaw*, b. Mar. 3, 1883.

384. HENRY MACON⁵ HOLTZCLAW (John G.,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹) : b. Dec. 29, 1826, in Greene County, Georgia ; d. Apr. 6, 1892, at Perry, Houston County, Georgia ; m. May 1, 1849, Mary Etta Clark (b. Oct. 28, 1833 ; d. Oct. 2, 1926), daughter of Benjamin Williams and Julia Caroline (Kendrick) Clark of Putnam County, Georgia.

Issue of Henry M. and Mary Etta (Clark) Holtzclaw :

1037. *Robert Newsom Holtzclaw*, b. Oct. 30, 1851.

1038. *Benjamin Clark Holtzclaw*, b. Feb. 26, 1854.

1039. John Graham Holtzclaw, b. Dec. 6, 1856 ; A. B. Mercer University 1876 ; m. April 15, 1890 Laura Cornelia Palmer of Savannah ; no issue.

1040. *Henry Macon Holtzclaw, Jr.*, b. Jan. 19, 1859.

1041. William Clark Holtzclaw, b. July 9, 1862 ; d. April 14, 1863.

1042. *Marietta Holtzclaw*, b. Feb. 8, 1868.

385. ANN NEWSOM⁵ HOLTZCLAW (John G.,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹) : b. Nov. 30, 1828 in Greene County, Georgia ; d. in Greene County, Georgia ; m. Jan. 5, 1847, John Dix English (b. Mar. 29, 1825 ; served in the Civil War in the Confederate Army ; was wounded at the Battle of Atlanta ; died of gangrene from the wound at his home in Greene County on Oct. 18, 1864, a few weeks after coming home).

Issue :

1043. *John Henry English*, b. April 29, 1848.

1044. William Robert English, b. Dec. 14, 1849 ; d. Nov. 2, 1851.

1045. Ann Madora English, b. Dec. 25, 1851 ; d. Aug. 20, 1853.

1046. Eliza Cordelia English, b. Jan. 15, 1854 ; d. Mar. 4, 1855.

1047. *Graham English*, b. Mar. 22, 1857.

1048. *Mary Lucy English*, b. May 21, 1859.

1049. Joseph Stephens English, b. June 23, 1861 ; d. s. p. Nov. 30, 1882.

1050. *Julia Elizabeth English*, b. Oct. 26, 1863.

386. MARY S.⁵ HOLTZCLAW (John G.,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹) : b. Mar. 18, 1831 in Greene County, Georgia ; d. Nov. 18, 1859 in Greene County, Georgia ; m. Apr. 27, 1847, Jesse M. Thornton, a distant cousin (son of Redman and Sarah (Alford) Thornton of Greene County).

Issue :

- 1051. John Redmond Thornton, b. Feb. 22, 1848; d. s. p. 1887.
- 1052. Ann L. Thornton, b. Dec. 28, 1850; m. John W. Boyles; no children.
- 1053. Robert H. Thornton, b. Apr. 3, 1852; d. Aug. 3, 1853.
- 1054. *Mary Blanche Thornton*, b. Feb. 4, 1854.
- 1055. *Lula (Lucy) B. Thornton*, b. April 6, 1856.

388. JESSE ASBURY⁵ HOLTZCLAW (John G.,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹) : b. Feb. 28, 1836 in Greene County, Georgia; d. July 13, 1898 in Chattanooga, Tennessee; m. Nov. 20, 1860 at Perry, Georgia, Sarah Edna Cooper (b. April 28, 1842 in Harris County, Georgia; d. Dec. 27, 1928, at Chattanooga, Tennessee); daughter of Thornton and Juliet Ann (Cochran) Cooper of Perry, Georgia.

Issue of J. A. and Sarah Edna (Cooper) Holtzclaw :

- 1056. *Cooper Holtzclaw*, b. July 22, 1861, at Perry, Georgia.
- 1057. Lucy Holtzclaw, b. Oct. 28, 1863 in Houston County, Georgia; m. June 12, 1913 Richard Donald McDonald in Chattanooga, Tennessee; teacher of English in the High Schools of Chattanooga for forty years; d. Sept. 20, 1935.
- 1058. *Graham Thornton Holtzclaw*, b. July 8, 1865 in Houston County, Georgia.
- 1059. Henry Marcus Holtzclaw, b. Dec. 28, 1866; d. Aug. 24, 1868 at Perry, Georgia.
- 1060. Jessal Holtzclaw, b. Aug. 17, 1877 in Whitfield County, Georgia.
- 1061. *Juliet Holtzclaw*, b. Oct. 13, 1879 in Whitfield County, Georgia.

390. MARTHA ELIZABETH⁵ HOLTZCLAW (John G.,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹) : b. Feb. 26, 1841 in Greene County, Georgia; d. Aug. 6, 1920 in Plains, Georgia; m. June 20, 1858 in Greene County Redmond Vincent Forrester, her first cousin (b. Dec. 12, 1834; d. Feb. 10, 1903), son of Joel Tatum and Elizabeth (New-some) Forrester of Greene County.

Issue :

- 1063. Mary Jessie Forrester, b. May 12, 1859; d. s. p. 1919.
- 1064. *William Henry Forrester*, b. Jan. 24, 1861.
- 1065. John Forrester, d. young.

- 1066. Joel Forrester, d. young.
- 1067. Lucy Forrester, d. young.
- 1068. *Robert Graham Forrester*, b. May 4, 1870.
- 1069. *Julia Antoinette Forrester*, b. May 26, 1876.
- 1070. Eliza Redmond Forrester, b. Oct. 9, 1878.
- 1071. Ruth Forrester, b. Sept. 20, 1886; d. Mar. 24, 1889.

392. JULIA HENRIETTA⁵ HOLTZCLAW (John G.,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. June 17, 1848 in Greene County, Georgia; d. Feb. 10, 1920 in Atlanta, Georgia; m. Feb. 14, 1872 in Greene County Jesse Mercer Fluker (b. Oct. 20, 1848 in Greene County, Georgia; d. March 25, 1909 in Atlanta, Georgia).

Issue:

- 1072. *Daisy Fluker*, b. Dec. 17, 1872.
- 1073. *Lily Fluker*, b. Jan. 6, 1874.
- 1074. *Myrtle Fluker*, b. Sept. 8, 1875.
- 1075. *Julian Mercer Fluker*, b. Jan. 2, 1878.
- 1076. William Graham Fluker, b. April 28, 1879; d. Mar. 6, 1896.
- 1077. *Eugene Redmond Fluker*, b. Jan. 15, 1881.

397. SARAH HEDGES⁵ VAN METER (John⁴ Van Meter, Dinah³ Holtzclaw, Henry,² Jacob¹): b. 1823; d. 1907 at Mattoon, Illinois; m. Nov. 11, 1842 James Phipps, of Mattoon, Illinois (d. 1912).

Issue:

- 1085. *John Henry Phipps*.
- 1086. *George Keller Phipps*.
- 1087. Frank Phipps, unmarried.
- 1088. *Thomas Jefferson Phipps*.
- 1089. Ira Phipps, m. and had 3 children, but all are dead.
- 1090. *William Phipps*.
- 1091. *Marion Francis Phipps*.
- 1092. *Samuel Van Meter Phipps*.
- 1093. *Ulysses Grant Phipps*.
- 1094. Sidney Phipps, dead.
- 1095. *Mary Frances Phipps*, b. June 1853 in Mattoon, Illinois.

423. ALEXANDER JASPER⁵ STRIBLING (William H.⁴ Stribling, Mary³ Holtzclaw, Harman,² Jacob¹): b. May 26, 1829 in Fauquier County, Virginia; d. April 17, 1915; m. Feb. 11, 1869 Lucy Ann Embrey (b. Dec., 1837; d. June 14, 1923).

Issue:

- 1105. Mary E. Stribling, res. (1934) 1717 G. St., Washington, District of Columbia.
- 1106. Hattie Ann Stribling, married and resides (1934) at Martinsburg, West Virginia.
- 1107. Joseph Jasper Stribling, married and resides (1934) near Midland, Fauquier County, Virginia.

429. SAMUEL WOODSON⁵ HOLSCRAW (John E.,⁴ Jacob,³ Jacob², Jacob¹): b. Aug. 20, 1829 in Kentucky; d. Dec. 30, 1905 at Valentine, Nebraska; m. Dec. 27, 1842 in Dearborn County, Indiana Rebecca Sophia Conger. Samuel W. Holtzclaw was a Methodist minister in Iowa and Nebraska, and served one term as County Judge in Keya Paha County, Nebraska.

Issue:

- 1108. *Arthur Lane Holsclaw*, b. Jan., 1851, in Indiana.
- 1109. Oliver Leroy Holsclaw; m. Edith Shuck.
- 1110. John F. Holsclaw, M. D., of Albia, Iowa; m. Mary
- 1111. Mary Edith Holsclaw; m. Daniel Jeffers.
- 1112. Frederick Holsclaw; m. Clara
- 1113. Edward Holsclaw; n. m.
- 1114. Charles Holsclaw; m. Ione
- 1115. Wesley Holsclaw; m. Bena Zarr.

442. WILLIAM T.⁵ HOLSCRAW (Jacob,⁴ Jacob,³ Jacob,² Jacob¹): b. Dec. 3, 1835 in Kentucky; d. Oct. 20, 1930 in North Vernon, Indiana; m. Almira King Jan. 2, 1862. She d. Oct. 8, 1931 in North Vernon, Indiana; res. North Vernon, Indiana; She was b., 1841.

Issue:

- 1132. Ezra Benjamin Holsclaw, b. Nov. 6, 1863; res. (1934) R. 4, Franklin, Indiana.
- 1133. Eva Jennie Holsclaw, b. Mar. 11, 1866; m. Edwin Carson.
- 1134. Frances Ann Holsclaw, b. Feb. 22, 1869; m. Smith V. Williams.
- 1135. William Elvin Holsclaw, b. Mar. 29, 1871; m. Zella Wagner.
- 1136. Sarah Grace Holsclaw, b. Jan. 31, 1875; m. Oscar Bee-man.

1137. Mary Belle Holsclaw, b. Nov. 13, 1876; d. May 1877.

1138. Jacob Harrison Holsclaw, b. Aug. 5. 1878.

1139. Bertha Alice Holsclaw, b. Dec. 13, 1882.

475. MARY ELLEN⁵ GOODWIN (Mary A. M.⁴ Swope, Ruth,³ Jacob,² Jacob¹): b. Jan. 24, 1837; d. Aug. 24, 1882; m. Aug. 27, 1867 Franklin Troutman.

Issue:

1161. Jennie E. Troutman, b. July 1, 1869; d. July 4, 1884.

1162. *Mary Myrtle Troutman*.

1163. Lottie H. Troutman.

478. JENNIE ELIZABETH⁵ GOODWIN (Mary A. M.⁴ Swope, Ruth³ H., Jacob,² Jacob¹): b. Aug. 10, 1842; d. July 4, 1884; m. James B. Chambers.

Issue:

1164. Roy E. Chambers; Res. 1932 Memphis, Tennessee.

1165. Mason Chambers; Res. 1932 Louisville, Kentucky.

1166. Emmett Chambers; Res. 1932 Louisville, Kentucky.

1167. John T. Chambers (deceased).

483. ELIZA JANE⁵ WILLIAMS (Lucy L.⁴ Swope, Ruth³ H., Jacob,² Jacob¹): b. July 13, 1846; d. April 19, 1914: m. Charles F. Gillim June 7, 1866.

Issue:

1168. Mattie A. Gillum, b. Oct. 30, 1868; d. Aug. 27, 1880.

1169. *Lula Jane Gillim*, b. Feb. 4, 1871.

1170. *Octavia Gillim*, b., 1874.

1171. Romanza F. Gillim, b. Aug. 18, 1877; d. Mar. 1, 1884.

1172. *Leslie Gillim*, b., 1879.

1173. *Fannie Gillim*, b. Nov. 7, 1882.

484. NANCY ELLEN⁵ WILLIAMS (Lucy L.⁴ Swope, Ruth³ H., Jacob,² Jacob¹): b. Jan. 14, 1848 in Daviess County, Kentucky, near Owensboro; d. Aug. 29, 1890; m. Jan. 20, 1870 Romanta West Adams, son of Elisha and Artemisia (West) Adams.

Issue:

1174. *Aurora Belle Adams*, b. Mar. 2, 1871.

1175. Elisha George Adams, b. April 4, 1873.

1176. *Bertha Eleanor Adams*, b. Feb. 18, 1875.

485. CHRISTOPHER RALEIGH⁵ WILLIAMS, M. D. (Lucy L.⁴ Swope, Ruth H.,³ Jacob,² Jacob¹): b. Nov. 21, 1849 in Daviess County, Kentucky; d. May 2, 1898; m. Nov. 26, 1879 Alice Coffman of McLean County, Kentucky.

Issue:

1177. *Claude Yandell Williams*, b. at Island Station, Kentucky.

486. RUTH ANN⁵ WILLIAMS (Lucy L.⁴ Swope, Ruth³ H., Jacob,² Jacob¹): b. Oct. 29, 1851, in Daviess County, Kentucky; m. Oct. 29, 1868, Abraham V. Morris.

Issue:

1178. *Minnie Tolbert Morris*, b. April 6, 1870.

1179. *Ila Lee Morris*, b. Apr. 22, 1874.

1180. *Arthur Morris*, b. Oct. 2, 1876.

1181. *Esther Morris*, b. June 23, 1879; d. June 26, 1880.

1182. *Kirtley Morris*, b. Dec. 26, 1881; m. (1) Phillips;
(2) *Katie B. Johnson*; d. on battleship "Bennington,"
July 21, 1905.

1183. *Roy Morris*, b. Jan. 20, 1885.

1184. *Otis V. Morris*, b. Dec. 3, 1891.

488. ROSA MALINDA⁵ WILLIAMS (Lucy L.⁴ Swope, Ruth H.,³ Jacob,² Jacob¹): b. Feb. 11, 1856 in Daviess County, Kentucky; d. Feb. 11, 1932; m. Sept. 28, 1875 Cassius Merritt Ford.

Issue:

1185. *Ottwell Howard Ford*, b. Oct. 4, 1876.

1186. *Paul Ford*.

1187. *Salem Ford*,; d. July 1930; m. but no issue.

1188. *Edna Earle Ford*.

1189. *Aires Ford*.

489. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵ WILLIAMS (Lucy L.⁴ Swope, Ruth³ A., Jacob,² Jacob¹): b. Aug. 5, 1858 in Daviess County, Kentucky; d. Sept. 7, 1896; m. Dec. 25, 1884 Emma McIntyre.

Issue:

1190. *Earl Williams*.

1191. *Bernard Sullivan Williams*, b. Feb. 3, 1890.

1192. *Herman Pouge Williams*, b. July 3, 1892.

490. IDA BELLE⁵ WILLIAMS (Lucy L.⁴ Swope, Ruth³ H., Jacob,² Jacob¹): b. Feb. 22, 1862; d. Dec. 7, 1930; m. Oct. 10, 1883 Rev. Isaac Newton Strother.

Issue:

1193. Hubert Williams Strother, b. May 1, 1885; m. (1) Feb. 16, 1910 Ida Meta Harper; m. (2) Nov. 28, 1928 Mrs. Pauline Goodwin McGhee; no children by either marriage.

1194. *William Carey Strother*, b. Aug. 9, 1888.

1195. *Ida Kathleen Strother*, b. Jan. 13, 1893.

1196. *Elizabeth Strother*, b. Mar. 7, 1904.

491. LORENA EMMA⁵ WILLIAMS (Lucy L.⁴ Swope, Ruth³ H., Jacob,² Jacob¹): b. Sept. 22, 1864; m. Mar. 15, 1893 Rev. Norris Lashbrooke.

Issue:

1197. Lawrence C. Lashbrooke, b. Sept. 12, 1883; m. Sept. 24, 1919 Pattie Thomas; no children.

492. SALLIE DELL⁵ WILLIAMS (Lucy L.⁴ Swope, Ruth³ H., Jacob,² Jacob¹): b. Feb. 16, 1867; d. Jan. 25, 1895; m. Dec. 25, 1889 Herman D. Jones.

Issue:

1198. *Ursa Dell Jones*, b. Jan. 19, 1891.

1199. Wilburn Sullivan Jones, b. Aug. 11, 1892; m. Dec. 24, 1927 Vivian Bernice Harris; no children; Res. 1932 Birmingham, Alabama.

503. JAMES WILLIAM⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Frederick⁴ L., Jesse,³ Jacob,² Jacob¹): b. Feb. 3, 1863; m. Oct. 11, 1888 in Garrard County, Kentucky Mattie Mayes (b. Oct. 11, 1868).

Issue:

1211. *Virgil William Holtzclaw*.

1212. *Ervin F. Holtzclaw*.

505. SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Edward Y.,⁴ Jesse,³ Jacob,² Jacob¹): b. July 18, 1865; m. 1885, George M. Gastineau.

Issue:

1213. Fleetie May Gastineau, b. May 29, 1886; m. Dec. 22, 1909 Willis Edmond Reeves; no issue; res. 1210 Crown Ave., Louisville, Kentucky.

1214. George Edward Gastineau, b. April 20, 1893; d. s. p. Aug. 22, 1921.

1215. Nora Kee Gastineau, b. Aug. 26, 1898; m. Mar. 19, 1919 Arthur Rogers Mielly; no issue; res. 3505 Graustark St., Houston, Texas.

507. JOHN ALEXANDER⁵ HOLSCLAW (Edward Y.,⁴ Jesse,³ Jacob,² Jacob¹): b.; d. Dec. 14, 1923; m., Sarah Hensley (b.; d. Jan. 8, 1924).

Issue:

1219. Albert Holsclaw, res. Covington, Kentucky.

1220. William Holsclaw, d. infancy.

1221. John Holsclaw; res. 1529 Jackson St., Charleston, West Virginia.

511. CHARLES BERTIE⁵ HOLTZCLAW (Edward Y.,⁴ Jesse,³ Jacob,² Jacob¹): b.; m. Ethel Wright; res. (1935) 1529 Jackson St., Charleston, West Virginia.

Children:

1231. John Holtzclaw, Jr.

1232. Jack Holtzclaw.

SIXTH GENERATION

567. RUFUS⁶ HOLTZCLAW (John,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. May 9, 1833, in Watauga County, North Carolina; d. 1887 or 1888 in Watauga County, North Carolina; m. (1) Levisa Melissa McCleard; (b. Dec. 11, 1829; d. July 27, 1887) dr. of Isaac F. and Sarah (Clark) McCleard; m. (2) Ann Guin.

Issue of first marriage:

1330. John E. Holtzclaw, b. April 24, 1852.

1331. David Holtzclaw, b. Oct. 10, 1853; d. Jan. 20, 1886.

1332. *Sarah Lorraine Holtzclaw*, b. Aug. 13, 1854 at Elk Park, Mitchell County, North Carolina.

1333. William Holtzclaw.

1334. James Holtzclaw.

1335. Frances Holtzclaw.

1336. *Isaac Filmore Holtzclaw*, b. Jan. 15, 1864.

Issue of second marriage:

1337. Daniel Holtzclaw.

568. WILEY⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Benjamin,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. April 2, 1828 in Watauga County, North Carolina; d. Jan. 25, 1893 in Watauga County, North Carolina; m. Elvira Gragg (b. Feb. 28, 1841).

Issue :

- 1338. *Benjamin LaFayette Holtzclaw*, b. Mar. 27, 1855.
- 1339. *Finley Monroe Holtzclaw*, b. Aug. 23, 1857.
- 1340. *John Clingman Holtzclaw*, b. Feb. 9, 1860.
- 1341. *William Wesley Holtzclaw*, b. June 2, 1862.
- 1342. *Silas Tillman Holtzclaw*, b. June 15, 1866.
- 1343. *Allen Alexander Holtzclaw*, b. Oct. 17, 1868.
- 1344. *Nancy Caroline Holtzclaw*, b. June 17, 1872; m. John Presnell.
- 1345. *Mary Emma Holtzclaw*, b. Sept. 27, 1875.
- 1346. *Alta Luverna Holtzclaw*, b. Aug. 19, 1878.

569. SALLY⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Benjamin,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Oct. 29, 1829 in Watauga County, North Carolina; d. Aug. 17, 1909 in Watauga County, North Carolina; m. Silas Adams.

Issue :

- 1347. *Mary Louise Adams*.

570. RUFUS⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Benjamin,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. May 8, 1831 in Watauga County, North Carolina; d. Oct. 12, 1909 in Watauga County, North Carolina; m. Sept. 7, 1851 Mary Brown.

Issue :

- 1348. *Wiley Holtzclaw*.
- 1349. *Martha Holtzclaw*, m. John Welborn.

571. WILLIAM⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Benjamin,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Sept. 13, 1832, in Watauga County, North Carolina; d. Mar. 13, 1882 in Watauga County, North Carolina; m. abt. 1863 Mary Adams (b. June 1, 1847; d. April 19, 1909).

Issue :

- 1350. *Lucinda Holtzclaw*, b. May 1, 1864.

572. PEMBERTON⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Marcus,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. July 16, 1831 in Watauga County, North Caro-

lina; d. May 16, 1889 near Canton, North Carolina; m. Nancy Naomi Pharr; Pemberton Holtzclaw was a Baptist minister.

Issue:

- 1351. *John Demarcus Holtzclaw*, b. Dec. 29, 1854.
- 1352. *Ambers Lafayette Holtzclaw*, b. July 7, 1856.
- 1353. *Joseph Bryant Holtzclaw*, b. Feb. 23, 1859.
- 1354. *William Calhoun Holtzclaw*, b. Mar. 30, 1861.
- 1355. *Walter A. Holtzclaw*, b. Feb. 21, 1867.
- 1356. *Edward Wellington Holtzclaw*, b. Nov. 4, 1871.
- 1357. *James Arthur Holtzclaw*, b. Feb. 26, 1872.
- 1358. *Nannie Holtzclaw*, b. July 28, 1878.

576. WESLEY⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Marcus,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. 1839 in Watauga County, North Carolina; d.; m. Linda Williams.

Issue:

- 1364. *Ellen Holtzclaw*, m. Coffee; no issue.
- 1365. *Willie Holtzclaw*.
- 1366. *Stephen Holtzclaw*; m. Bryant; left issue.
- 1367. *Mark Holtzclaw*, m. (1) Miss Bynum; (2) Maude Stewart; issue: Lucile, Harry, Mildred, James.

583. THOMAS C.⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Marcus,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. 1860; res. Hendersonville, North Carolina; m. (1) Carrie Monday; (2) Lula Cairns.

Issue of first marriage:

- 1368. *Walter P. Holtzclaw*.
- 1369. *Robert W. Holtzclaw*, b. Jan. 22, 1887.

Issue of second marriage:

- 1370. *Bertie Holtzclaw*.
- 1371. *Annie Mae Holtzclaw*.
- 1372. *Clyde Holtzclaw*.
- 1373. *Sophia Holtzclaw*; m. Oland Luke; no children.
- 1374. *B. F. Holtzclaw*.
- 1375. *Ralph Holtzclaw*.

584. NANCY⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Marcus,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. 1862; m. Moody.

Issue:

- 1376. *Stuart Moody*.
- 1377. *Forgby Moody*.

589. DANIEL SMITH⁶ HOLSTLAW (Richard,⁵ Henry,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Nov. 15, 1813; d. Dec. 2, 1905 in Marion County, Illinois; m. June 9, 1836 Ruth Wade Middleton (b. Jan. 23, 1819; d. Feb. 13, 1915).

Issue:

- 1377a. *Richard Josephus Holstlaw*, b. April 3, 1837.
- 1377b. *John Henry Holstlaw*, b. July 19, 1838.
- 1377c. *Abel Thomas Holstlaw*, b. March 14, 1840.
- 1377d. *Ava Harriet Holstlaw*, b. Feb. 7, 1842; d. s. p. Mar. 17, 1916.
- 1377e. *Mary Ann Lucinda Holstlaw*, b. Dec. 7, 1844; d. April 30, 1930; m. Nov. 29, 1917 Omar Squibb, husband of her deceased sister, Sarah.
- 1377f. *Sarah Angeline Holstlaw*, b. Jan. 25, 1847.
- 1377g. *Daniel Wilshire Holstlaw*, b. Feb. 5, 1849.
- 1377h. *Joel Wesley Holstlaw*, b. Nov. 14, 1851.
- 1377i. *Ruth Ann Emma Holstlaw*, b. June 4, 1854.
- 1377j. *Marion Columbus Holstlaw*, b. Jan. 28, 1857.
- 1377k. *Martha Alice Holstlaw*, b. Jan. 28, 1857; } twins.
m. Sept. 20, 1922 William Thompson Catching
(b. Aug. 18, 1861; d. Oct. 16, 1927).

594d. HENRY JACKSON⁶ HOLTZCLAW (James H.,⁵ Henry,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. 1818 in Barren County, Kentucky; d. in Jefferson County, Illinois; m. Elizabeth Johnson.

Issue:

- 1377l. *Martha Ann Holtzclaw*; m. E. Z. Mitchell.
- 1377n. *Ida A. Holtzclaw*.
- 1377o. *John Henry Holtzclaw*.
- 1377p. *Thomas Jefferson Holtzclaw*, b. 1862.

594e. RICHARD JEFFERSON⁶ HOLTZCLAW (James H.,⁵ Henry,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. in 1818 in Barren County, Kentucky; d. in Jefferson County, Illinois; m. Carrie Melton.

Issue:

- 1377q. *Gertrude Holtzclaw*, m. Ezra Anderson; res. 1934, Outlook, Washington.
- 1377r. *Mattie Holtzclaw*, res. (1934) Outlook, Washington.
- 1377s. *Harry Holtzclaw*.

1377t. William Holtzclaw.

1377u. Alva Holtzclaw.

594k. COL. HENRY OBANION⁶ NEVILLE (Mildred⁵ Holtzclaw, Henry,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. June 25, 1815 in Hart County, Kentucky; d. 1905 in Harrison County, Missouri; m. Rhoda Brooks.

Issue:

1378a. William James Neville, b. Mar. 3, 1837.

1378b. George Thomas Neville, b. Sept. 11, 1839.

1378c. Amanda V. Neville, b. Jan. 29, 1841; m. Samuel J. Kinkead; had issue three sons and three daughters; d. in Dodge City, Kansas.

1378d. Huldah H. Neville, b. Dec. 6, 1843; m. George Patton (deceased); living (1934) in Pasadena, California; had issue one son and one daughter, res. (1934) Pasadena.

1378e. Lucy M. Neville, b. June 3, 1845; d. 1852 in Harrison County, Missouri.

1378f. *Martha H. Neville*, b. May 1, 1848.

1378g. *Rhoda E. Neville*, b. Aug. 26, 1850.

594l. COL. JAMES MORGAN⁶ NEVILLE (Mildred⁵ Holtzclaw Henry,⁴ Henry,³ Joseph,² Jacob¹) : b. June 25, 1815 in Hart County, Kentucky; d. abt. 1907 in Harrison County, Missouri; m. (1) Lillian Brooks, sister of Rhoda Brooks who m. his brother Henry O. Neville; m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Opdyke.

Issue of first marriage:

1378h. *Martha Frances Neville*, b. Oct. 16, 1836.

1378i. *George William Neville*, b. June 2, 1838.

1378j. *Henry H. Neville*, b. June 16, 1840.

1378k. Lorena B. Neville, b. 1842; m. Barey Baker; had issue; d. in Colorado.

1378l. *Lavinia G. Neville*, b. June, 1845.

1378m. *James Morgan Neville, Jr.*, b. May 22, 1847.

1378n. *John W. Neville*, b. Dec. 1, 1849.

Issue of second marriage:

1378o. *Chesley Woodward Neville*, b. 1867.

1378p. *Minnie Neville*.

1378q. *Melinda M. Neville*.

602. MIRIAM⁶ CAPPs (Rebecca⁵ Holtzclaw, Archibald,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Aug. 21, 1817; d. in Missouri; m. William Groom (b. Oct. 25, 1814; d. Aug. 1875).

Issue:

1378. John Henry Groom, d. in 1863, a Captain in the Army; m. Elizabeth Thorpe.

1379. Lydia Ann Groom, m. Rev. Lafe Murkirs.

1380. James Groom, m. Mariah Alder.

1381. Margaret Groom, m. Daniel Thorpe.

1382. Edward Groom, m. Alice Higbee.

1383. William Groom, Jr., m. Martha Chappell.

1384. Rebecca Groom, m. Elisha Hall.

1384. Charles Groom.

1385. Sarah Groom.

608. MARTHA MARGARET⁶ CAPPs (Rebecca⁵ Holtzclaw, Archibald,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Oct. 16, 1827; d. in Missouri; m. (as his second wife) William Groom, husband of her sister, Miriam Capps. After the death of Mary Margaret Capps, William Groom married (3) Nancy Farmer, and had two children by this third marriage.

Issue of William and Martha M. (Capps) Groom:

1386. Mary Catherine Groom, m. John Reynolds.

1387. *Michael Farmer Groom*, b. Aug. 28, 1861 at Liberty, Missouri.

615. RICE HUGH⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Peter,⁵ Archibald,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Aug. 16, 1829; d.; m. Betty Burdette.

Issue:

1392. *George Holtzclaw*, b. June 21, 1870.

1393. James Holtzclaw, b. Feb. 3, 1873.

1394. *John Holtzclaw*, b. Mar. 4, 1875.

1395. Laura Holtzclaw, b. Nov. 5, 1880.

1396. Lillie Holtzclaw, b., 1883.

1397. Sally Holtzclaw.

1398. *LeRoy Holtzclaw*.

1399. Joseph Holtzclaw.

617. MIRIAM HITT⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Peter,⁵ Archibald,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Nov. 21, 1832; d. Sept. 20, 1874; m. Sept. 10, 1846 William Kerr.

Issue :

- 1400. Dee Kerr, b. June 16, 1854.
- 1401. Eugene Kerr, b. April 13, 1856.
- 1402. Peter Kerr, b. Oct. 31, 1857.
- 1403. Grace Kerr, b. Nov. 27, 1859.
- 1404. Price Kerr, b. Dec. 2, 1861; m. Jeff Donaldson; no issue.
- 1405. Fannie Kerr, b. Dec. 4, 1863.
- 1406. William Ersken Kerr, b. Sept. 29, 1867.
- 1407. Roberta Kerr, b. April 25, 1870.
- 1408. James Kerr, b. Feb. 16, 1873; d. Feb. 9, 1931.

618. ARCHIBALD⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Peter,⁵ Archibald,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. June 17, 1834; d. May 28, 1903; Res. Edger-ton, Missouri; m. Aug. 14, 1855 Amandia Wilkerson.

Issue :

- 1409. John Dudley Holtzclaw, b. Sept. 11, 1856; d. Aug. 2, 1898 at Flandreau, South Dakota; never married.
- 1410. Ada Holtzclaw, b. Sept. 30, 1858; m. James Dyer.
- 1411. Mattie Holtzclaw, dead.
- 1412. Willie Holtzclaw, b. Nov. 1, 1860; d. July 25, 1862.
- 1413. Harry Holtzclaw, dead.
- 1414. Archibald Peter Holtzclaw; res. Denver, Colorado.
- 1415. Rice Holtzclaw, b. Mar. 22, 1863.
- 1416. May Holtzclaw, b. April 6, 1869; res. Denver, Colorado.
- 1417. Elisha Holtzclaw, b. Dec. 26, 1873; res. Denver, Colorado.
- 1418. Katie Holtzclaw, b. Aug., 1880; m. Jeff Calahan; res. Plattsburg, Missouri.

619. NANCY DUNCAN⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Peter,⁵ Archibald,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Jan. 20, 1836; d. April 1, 1892; m. (1) Thomas Ashurst (who d. Aug. 2, 1863) on May 11, 1852. (2) April 11, 1867 Thomas William Smith (d. Jan. 12, 1896).

Issue of first marriage :

- 1419. Annie Elizabeth Ashurst, b. Oct. 1, 1853; m. James Stout; had issue one child, who died young.
- 1420. Blanche Ashurst, b. Feb. 7, 1862; d. s. p. April 4, 1886.
- 1421. John Peter Ashurst, b. Jan. 10, 1857.

Issue of second marriage :

- 1422. Arthur Kerr Smith, b. Nov. 11, 1869.

621. BENJAMIN DUDLEY⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Peter,⁵ Archibald,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Jan. 23, 1839; d. July 31, 1914; m. Jan. 31, 1873 Sue Smith, daughter of Oliver and Cynthia Ann (Dowell) Smith.

Issue:

- 1423. *Ollie Pearl Holtzclaw*, b. Nov. 7, 1874.
- 1424. *Annie Maude Holtzclaw*, b. Sept. 8, 1876.
- 1425. Georgia Cynthia Holtzclaw, b. Dec. 4, 1877.
- 1426. Dessie Lee Holtzclaw, b. Feb. 7, 1880.
- 1427. *Benjamin Dudley Dockery Holtzclaw*, b. Sept. 2, 1882.
- 1428. *Arthur Felix Holtzclaw*, b. April 2, 1884.

622. PETER LYCURGUS⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Peter,⁵ Archibald,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Feb. 5, 1842; d.; m. Dec. 29, 1866 Mary Dougherty.

Issue:

- 1429. Thomas Holtzclaw, d. s. p.
- 1430. Taylor Holtzclaw, d. s. p.
- 1431. Gertrude Holtzclaw, unmarried, res. Greenwood, Missouri.
- 1432. Guy Holtzclaw, unmarried, res. Greenwood, Missouri.

623. FRANKLIN⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Peter,⁵ Archibald,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Sept. 2, 1843 (Sept. 30, 1848?) in Clay County, Missouri; d. Sept. 1920 in Marion County, Oregon; m. Oct. 10, 1864 Elmirra Wooldridge of Arkansas.

Issue:

- 1433. Annie Elizabeth Holtzclaw, b. Dec. 28, 1865; d. 1866 Clay County, Missouri.
- 1434. Nannie Hitt Holtzclaw, b. June 4, 1867; d. Mar. 5, 1872 Clay County, Missouri.
- 1435. William Kerr Franklin Holtzclaw, b. Jan. 9, 1869 in Clay County, Missouri; d. Mar. 15, 1916 in Marion County, Oregon.
- 1436. Annie Bett Holtzclaw, b. Dec. 16, 1871; d. Sept. 2, 1875 in Clay County, Missouri.
- 1437. Jesse Lycurgis Holtzclaw, b. Nov. 11, 1873 in Clay County, Missouri; d. Aug. 25, 1911 in Vancouver, British Columbia.

1438. *Maybelle Holtzclaw*, b. Nov. 27, 1875, in Clay County, Missouri.
1439. Archibald Holtzclaw, b. 1877; d. 1881 in Clay County, Missouri.
1440. *Arlene Roberta Holtzclaw*, b. May 1, 1878 in Lassen County, California.
1441. *Emily Pearl Holtzclaw*, b. July 15, 1880 in Clay County, Missouri.
1442. *Margurite Liddia Ellen Holtzclaw*, b. Oct. 10, 1882 in Clay County, Missouri.
1443. Edwin Holtzclaw, b. April 21, 1883 in Clay County, Missouri; d. May 1883 in Gervais, Oregon.
1444. Grace Lois Holtzclaw, b. Nov. 21, 1885 in Gervais, Oregon; m. Nov. 17, 1908 in Salem, Oregon Charles Edward Edmundson.
1445. Lillian Maude Holtzclaw, b. Nov. 2, 1886 at Gervais, Oregon; m. Nov. 3, 1902 in North Yakima, Washington William Dewey; res. Salem, Oregon.
1446. *Sadie Vernell Holtzclaw*, b. Sept. 7, 1889 at Gervais, Oregon.
1447. Arthur Starling Holtzclaw, b. Nov. 16, 1892 at Gervais, Oregon.
1448. Earl Greyson Holtzclaw, b. Sept. 23, 1894 in Marion County, Oregon; m. Nov. 27, 1913 in Vancouver, Washington Georgia Thornton.

627. WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Martin,⁵ Stephen,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. 1828 or 1829 near Spartanburg, South Carolina; d. Oct. 10, 1903 in Georgia; m. 1850 Urania Frix (she d. Oct. 12, 1908).

Issue:

1459. *Nancy Jane Holtzclaw*, b. 1851.
1460. *William Thomas Holtzclaw*, b. Sept. 29, 1855.

628. LEWIS⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Martin,⁵ Stephen,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b.....; d.; m. (1) Katharine Woods; m. (2); m. (3)

Issue first wife:

1461. Elisha Holtzclaw.
1462. Columbus Holtzclaw.

1463. Mary Holtzclaw.

1464. Jane Holtzclaw.

1465. Sarah Holtzclaw.

629. ELIAS⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Martin,⁵ Stephen,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b.; d.; m. Sarah Frix.

Issue:

1466. James Henry Holtzclaw, never married.

1467. William Holtzclaw; res. nr. Dawsonville, Georgia.

1468. Charles Holtzclaw.

1469. John D. Holtzclaw.

1470. Oscar Holtzclaw, d. young.

1471. Sis Holtzclaw, m. Frank Odum.

1472. Mae Holtzclaw, m. John Odum.

1473. Alice Holtzclaw, m. Kerns.

630. JOHN⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Martin,⁵ Stephen,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b.; d.; m. Elizabeth Whitmire.

Issue:

1474. Minerva Holtzclaw.

1475. Elias Earl Holtzclaw.

1476. James Holtzclaw of Cummings, Georgia.

1477. Mary Holtzclaw.

1478. Emma Holtzclaw.

1479. Elizabeth Holtzclaw.

1480. Ida Holtzclaw.

1481. Carrie Holtzclaw.

631. JAMES MADISON⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Martin,⁵ Stephen,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Oct. 10, 1842 in South Carolina; d. June 21, 1894 at Covington, Georgia; m. Oct. 13, 1868 Louella Smith of Oxford, Georgia (b. Oct. 18, 1852; d. Feb. 16, 1933); J. M. Holtzclaw served in the Confederate Army.

Issue:

1482. Minnie Lee Holtzclaw, b. Dec. 18, 1869; m. James Monroe Ponder.

1483. Charles Holtzclaw, b. Oct. 21, 1870.

1484. Myrtis Holtzclaw, b. Sept. 29, 1875; d. Sept. 5, 1880.

1485. Maude Holtzclaw, b. Dec. 2, 1877; d. Aug. 23, 1880.

1486. Paul Holtzclaw, b. Dec. 1, 1880; d. Feb. 2, 1882.

1487. Boyd Holtzclaw, b. Mar. 30, 1883.

1488. Harry Hill Holtzclaw, b. June 18, 1886.

1489. Dewitt Talmadge Holtzclaw, b. Aug. 31, 1890.

632. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Martin,⁵ Stephen,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b.; d.; m. Mary Harbin.

Issue :

1490. John Henry Holtzclaw.
1491. Frank Holtzclaw, m. Hattie Holt.
1492. Charles Holtzclaw, m. Miss Foster.
1493. James Holtzclaw, m. Rachel Dobson; res. Cummings,
Georgia.
1494. Bunyan Holtzclaw.
1495. Walter Holtzclaw.
1496. Alice Holtzclaw.
1497. Lula Holtzclaw.
1498. Frances Holtzclaw, m. Chumby.

640. ELIJAH⁶ HOLTZCLAW (George,⁵ Stephen,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. April 1822 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina; d. Oct. 4, 1874 in Phillips County, Arkansas; m.(1) 1847 at Holly Springs, Mississippi Lively Jane Green (b. April 1828; d. Oct. 30, 1870 in Phillips County, Arkansas); m. (2) 1872 Mrs. Mary (Townsend) Holtzclaw, widow of his brother, Henry. (She was b. Mar. 11, 1839).

Issue of first marriage:

1501. *Mary Jane Holtzclaw*, b. Jan. 1, 1848.
 1502. *Stephen H. Holtzclaw*, b. Mar. 11, 1849.
 1503. *Saphia Holtzclaw*, b. 1852; d. s. p. 1873.
 1504. *Warren Holtzclaw*, b. Aug. 18, 1854.
 1505. *Sallie Ann Holtzclaw*, b. 1856; d. s. p. 1876.
 1506. *Mathenia Holtzclaw*, b. Dec. 1858; m. Jan.
 1880 *W. B. Wooten*; no issue.
 1507. *George Holtzclaw*, d. s. p.
 1508. *Elijah Holtzclaw*, d. young. }
 and } twins
 1509. *Elisha Holtzclaw*, d. young. }
 1510. *Alice Holtzclaw*, d. young.
 1511. *Infant*, d. in infancy.

Issue of second marriage:

1512. *Lovett H. Holtzclaw.*
1513. *Lula Holtzclaw, b. Dec., 1874; m. Thomas L. Shap-
pard.*

Elijah Holtzclaw moved from Spartanburg County, South Carolina about 1843 or 1844 to Holly Springs, Mississippi; then in Dec., 1854 moved to Phillips County, Arkansas.

641. HENRY⁶ HOLTZCLAW (George,⁵ Stephen,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. in Spartanburg County, South Carolina; d. about 1863 or 1864 in Phillips County, Arkansas; m. Mary Townsend (b. Mar. 11, 1839).

Issue:

1514. *Ella Holtzclaw*, b. July 25, 1861.

1515. *Henry Holtzclaw*, b. Aug. 20, 1863.

646. THOMAS A.⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Ethel,⁵ Stephen,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Mar. 27, 1837 near Greenville, South Carolina; d. May 1, 1870; m. Nancy P. Poole.

Thomas A. Holtzclaw served with three brothers in the Confederate Army and was Captain, Company H, Palmetto Battalion, Light Artillery.

Issue:

1516. *Robert F. Holtzclaw*.

1517. *Ella Holtzclaw*.

1518. *Leona Holtzclaw*.

653. J. FURMAN⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Ethel,⁵ Stephen,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Dec. 23, 1852 near Greenville, South Carolina; d. Oct. 18, 1900 near Greenville, South Carolina; m. Feb. 19, 1873 Mary Elizabeth Green (b. Sept. 10, 1855; d. May 4, 1906).

Issue:

1519. *James Arthur Holtzclaw*, b. Sept. 30, 1877.

1520. *Ida Minerva Holtzclaw*, b. Jan. 21, 1880; m. Norris.

1521. *Lillie Louise Holtzclaw*, b. Sept. 21, 1883; m. Greer.

1522. *Bessie Lue Holtzclaw*, b. July 13, 1889; m. Garrett.

1523. *Charles Manly Holtzclaw*, b. Sept. 8, 1891.

657. HARRIET E.⁶ ROBERTS (Harriet⁵ H., Stephen,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b., near Greenville, South Carolina; d., near Greenville, South Carolina; m. May, 1865, William Turner Tanner.

Issue :

- 1524. *George Tanner*.
- 1525. *Hettie Tanner*.
- 1526. *Fannie Elizabeth Tanner*.
- 1527. Benn Tanner, m. Nora Stegall and has five children ; Res. (1933) R. 2, Easley, South Carolina.
- 1528. Infant, d. in infancy.

668a. SARAH COLUMBIA⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Joseph B.,⁵ Eli,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. July 4, 1835, in Fauquier County, Virginia ; d. in Kentucky ; m. July 23, 1860, Werden S. Hampton.

Issue :

- 1533. Minnie Hampton, b. Dec. 28, 1861.
- 1534. Wade Hampton, b. Mar. 3, 1864.
- 1535. Frank Hampton, b. Mar. 3, 1866.
- 1536. Eli Hampton, b. Apr. 4, 1868.
- 1537. George W. Hampton, b. Aug. 7, 1870.
- 1538. Werden Rucker Hampton, b. Mar. 29, 1872.
- 1539. Irvine S. Hampton, b. Mar. 25, 1875.

669a. MILTON WASHINGTON⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Joseph B.,⁵ Eli,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Mar. 2, 1839, in Fauquier County, Virginia ; d. Sept. 16, 1917, in Kentucky ; m. (1), 1864, Mollie Robinson (d. 1866) ; m. (2) Elizabeth Hammond, Aug. 19, 1869 (she d. Jan. 1872) ; m. (3) Jan. 6, 1876, Georgia Ann Hammond, sister of his second wife (she d. Jan. 20, 1913).

Issue of first marriage :

- 1540. Minnie Holtzclaw, b. May 12, 1865 ; d. in infancy.

Issue of second marriage :

- 1541. Craig Barlow Holtzclaw, b. June 18, 1869 ; d. s. p. Nov., 1922.

Issue of third marriage :

- 1542. *Margaret Frances Holtzclaw*, b. Nov. 7, 1876.
- 1543. *John Pell Holtzclaw*, b. July 12, 1879.
- 1544. Marion Sherritt Holtzclaw, b. July 3, 1882 ; d. 1883.
- 1545. George Lewis Holtzclaw, b. Aug. 7, 1885 ; d. Jan. 7, 1891.
- 1546. Webb Kerfoot Holtzclaw, b. Apr. 8, 1888 ; d. April, 1889.

671a. MARION GABRIELLA⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Joseph B.,⁵ Eli,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Sept. 10, 1841 ; d. ; m. William H. Fitzgerald.

Issue :

1547. McCalla Fitzgerald.

1548. Minnie Fitzgerald, m. Mr. Fairworthy ; Res. Bardstown, Kentucky.

1549. Eugene Fitzgerald.

1550. Sallie Fitzgerald.

1551. Carey Fitzgerald.

1552. William Fitzgerald.

675a. SARAH MARGARET⁶ WEEKS (Mary H.,⁵ Eli,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Oct. 21, 1826, in Fauquier County, Virginia ; d., in Fauquier County, Virginia ; m. John Adrian Smith.

Issue :

1557. Flavius Smith, m. Agnes Fletcher, his mother's niece.

677. ANN ELIZABETH⁶ WEEKS (Mary H.,⁵ Eli,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Dec. 6, 1830, in Fauquier County, Virginia ; d., in Fauquier County, Virginia ; m. George Washington Fletcher.

Issue :

1558. William Fletcher.

1559. Henry Fletcher.

1560. Abner Fletcher.

1561. Margaret Fletcher, m. Wall.

1562. Jane Fletcher, m. Charles Butler.

1563. Alice Fletcher, m. Campbell.

1564. Minnie Fletcher, m. Campbell.

1565. Agnes Fletcher, m. Flavius Smith.

1566. Rose Fletcher, m. Smith.

1567. Adeline Fletcher, m. Lulu M. Moss.

1568. Roberta Fletcher, m. Bailey.

679. WILLIAM HENRY⁶ WEEKS (Mary H.,⁵ Eli,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Mar. 9, 1833, in Fauquier County, Virginia ; d. Apr. 29, 1902, in Fauquier County, Virginia ; m. Sept. 16, 1866, Virginia Roberta Florance (b. Mar. 7, 1835 ; d. Feb. 26, 1909).

Issue:

1569. Emma Weeks, b. Aug. 15, 1867; d. Jan. 17, 1869.
 1570. William Calvin Weeks, b. Sept. 24, 1871; d. s. p. May 1, 1902.
 1571. Mary Lois Weeks, b. Aug. 15, 1874; res. (1933) Warrenton, Virginia.
 1572. Alfred Alexander Weeks, b. Oct. 18, 1876; m. (1) Oct. 1, 1900, Florence Walton; m. (2) Nov. 25, 1909, Louella Murray Allen; no issue.
 1573. *Joseph Addison Weeks*, b. June 1, 1878; d.

682. CHARLES ELI⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Lucy,⁵ Eli,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob,¹ and Robert R.,⁵ Charles,⁴ Josiah,³ John,² etc.): b. Feb. 23, 1846, at "Ash Lawn," Fauquier County, Virginia; d. May 23, 1922, at "Ash Lawn," Fauquier County, Virginia. A soldier in the Confederate Army. m., Katherine Payne, dr. of Marshall and Harriet (Curtis) Payne.

Issue:

1574. *Lucy Marshall Holtzclaw*, b. Apr. 14, 1887.

683. VIRGINIA⁶ FISHER (Elizabeth H.,⁵ Eli,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. May 18, 1831, in Fauquier County, Virginia; d. Oct. 23, 1857; m. Sept. 12, 1850, Dudley Marshall Pattie, Sr. (She was his second wife.)

Issue:

1575. Charles Carroll Pattie, b. July 18, 1854; d. s. p. Mar. 10, 1878.
 1576. *Elizabeth Jane Pattie*, b. Aug. 3, 1851.
 1577. *Maria Louisa Pattie*, b. Dec. 1, 1852.
 1578. Emma Pattie, b. July 1,; d. s. p. July 4, 1929.

686. MARY HENRY⁶ FISHER (Elizabeth⁵ H., Eli,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Aug. 1, 1839, in Fauquier County, Virginia; d.; m., Robert Fisher.

Issue:

1579. Robert T. Fisher, b. Mar. 28, 1868.
 1580. Harry Fisher, b. Dec., 1869.
 1581. Mattie Fisher, b. Oct., 1872.
 1582. Virginia Fisher, b. Nov., 1873.

689. RICHARD⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Richard,⁵ Eli,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Apr. 11, 1851, in Palmyra, Missouri; d., in Missouri; m. Belle Gaskill at Clarence, Missouri, June 20, 1877.

Issue:

1583. Jesse Abbott Holtzclaw, d. young.

1584. Frank Holtzclaw, d. young.

1585. Warren Holtzclaw.

690. MARTHA GLOVER⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Richard,⁵ Eli,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Aug. 9, 1849, at Palmyra, Missouri; d. June 13, 1907; m. Feb. 2, 1871, Frank Mead Gifford (b. Apr. 7, 1844, at Lincklaen, Chenango County, New York; d. June 11, 1886).

Issue:

1586. Edwin Richard Gifford, b. Dec. 22, 1872, at Palmyra, Missouri; d. Dec. 31, 1918, in Chicago, Illinois.

1587. Mable Eliza Gifford, b. June 24, 1875, at Edina, Knox County, Missouri.

1588. Judith South Gifford, b. Apr. 13, 1878, at Edina, Knox County, Missouri; m. Jan., 1897, in Edina, Missouri, Aylmer G. Biggerstaff; no children; res. 525 Knickerbocker Place, Kansas City, Missouri.

1589. Frank Grant Gifford, b. Nov. 22, 1879, at Edina, Missouri; d. Aug. 26, 1885.

1590. Lena Belle Gifford, b. Dec. 17, 1885, at Edina, Missouri; d. Feb. 21, 1921, in Kansas City, Missouri.

691. WILLIAM J.⁶ PATTIE (Catherine⁵ Payne, Agnes⁴ Holtzclaw, Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Aug. 6, 1810, in Fauquier County, Virginia; d. Nov. 9, 1854, in Rankin County, Mississippi; m. Nov. 17, 1839, in Rankin County, Mississippi, Ann Dow (b. Sept. 16, 1823, in Lawrence County, Mississippi; d. Oct. 12, 1854, in Rankin County, Mississippi).

Issue:

1591. Martha Pattie, b. Oct. 1, 1840; d. Nov. 8, 1854.

1592. Mary C. Pattie, b. Nov. 4, 1842; m. James Van Zandt.

1593. Susan Reba Pattie, b. Nov. 4, 1845; m. Robert Wynn Echols.

1594. Frances Pattie, b. Dec. 2, 1847; m. Eldridge Searcy.

1595. *William C. Pattie*, b. Oct. 19, 1849.

1596. Charles H. Pattie, b. Nov. 14, 1853.

692. SUSAN ANN⁶ PATTIE (Catherine⁵ Payne, Agnes⁴ Holtzclaw, Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Jan. 10, 1813, in Fauquier County, Virginia; d. Dec. 3, 1884, in Rappahannock County, Virginia, nr. Sperryville; m. Hosea Mattox Wayland (b. Aug. 18, 1813; d. Dec. 4, 1881).

Issue:

- 1597. Susan Catherine Wayland, b. Dec. 3, 1834.
- 1598. John William Wayland, b. Mar. 30, 1837; d. Jan. 1, 1860.
- 1599. Mary Frances Wayland, b. Nov. 26, 1839.
- 1600. Posey (Hosea) Mattox Wayland, b. Apr. 14, 1841; d. May 6, 1864.
- 1601. Thomas Newton Wayland, b. Jan. 14, 1842; d. Oct. 11, 1902.
- 1602. James Payne Wayland, b. Sept. 5, 1844; d. Sept. 11, 1918.
- 1603. Lavinia Caroline Wayland, b. June 16, 1846.
- 1604. Horace Oscar Pattie Wayland, b. May 7, 1849.
- 1605. Adelia Ann Wayland, b. July 10, 1851; d. Mar. 23, 1900.
- 1606. Lucy Margaret Wayland, b. Jan. 17, 1854.
- 1607. Richard Alpheus Wayland, b. Aug. 19, 1857.

696. HORACE⁶ PATTIE (Catherine⁵ Payne, Agnes⁴ Holtzclaw, Joseph³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Nov. 22, 1823, in Fauquier County, Virginia; d. Jan. 5, 1885, at Warrenton, Virginia; m. Sept. 27, 1853, Josephine Colonne LaMarque, dr. of Louis and Anne Elizabeth (Colonne) LaMarque. She was b. Oct. 1, 1835; d. Sept. 12, 1881.

Issue:

- 1617. Alice L. Pattie, b. June 26, 1854; d. Feb., 1856.
- 1618. Catherine Gertrude Pattie, b. May 5, 1855; d. young.
- 1619. Ann Mason Pattie, b. Sept. 3, 1856; d. young.
- 1620. Cora Addel Pattie, b. July 1, 1858; d. young.
- 1621. Josephine Estell Pattie, b. Feb. 24, 1860; d. young.
- 1622. *Caldwell Marr Pattie*, b. Aug. 7, 1862.
- 1623. *Addison Lee Pattie*, b. Jan. 8, 1865, at Warrenton, Virginia.
- 1624. William Newton Pattie, b. Feb. 28, 1867, at Warrenton, Virginia; d. July 13, 1877.
- 1625. Fairfax Pattie, b. Feb. 25, 1869; d. young.
- 1626. *Norville Vincent Pattie*, b. Jan. 2, 1871, at Warrenton, Virginia.

1627. Mary Maude Pattie, b. Aug. 4, 1873, at Warrenton, Virginia; m. Mar. 27, 1899, Frederick Herbert Ernst (b. Mar. 27, 1874); no issue; res. (1934) Washington City.
1628. *Meta May Pattie*, b. Sept. 5, 1875, in Warrenton, Virginia.

697. OSCAR FITZALAN⁶ PATTIE (Catherine⁵ Payne, Agnes⁴ Holtzclaw, Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. July 27, 1826, in Fauquier County, Virginia; d. Jan. 27, 1873, at Buckland, Prince William County, Virginia; m. Dec. 1, 1853, Susan Emily Shirley of Prince William County. (She d. June 27, 1913.)

Issue:

1629. Edgar Shirley Pattie, b. Jan. 28, 1858.
1630. Richard Irvin Pattie, b. Dec. 12, 1859.
1631. James Dallas Pattie, b. 1861; d. infancy.
1632. James Ethelbert Pattie, b. Feb. 24, 1863; d. infancy.
1633. Ella Estelle Pattie, b. Aug. 5, 1866; d. Sept. 27, 1897.
1634. Cameron Pattie, b. 1868; d. infancy.
1635. Edward Pattie, b. 1870; d. infancy.
1636. Mary Fitzalan Pattie, b. Nov. 11, 1872; m. Aug. 26, 1920, Daniel Pyffer, Sr.; res. (1935) New Cumberland, Pennsylvania.

704. MARY JANE⁶ BANNISTER (Mary⁵ Rector, Sally⁴ Holtzclaw, Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Dec. 30, 1825, in Kenton County, Kentucky; d. Sept. 25, 1900; m. Haden Petty.

Issue:

1660. Lafayette Petty, b. 1850; d. 1866.
1661. Laura Tilton Petty, b. 1852; d. 1891.
1662. Jephtha Jesse Petty, b. 1853.
1663. Enoch Petty, b. 1855; d. 1918; m. Elizabeth Woods.
1664. William M. Petty, b. 1856.
1665. George Petty, b. 1858.
1666. *Ida Festus Petty*, b. 1860.
1667. Augusta Petty, b. 1863; m. Spann, and has one dr.
1668. Sally Petty, b. 1865; m. Keeney of Tennessee.
1669. Thomas H. Petty, b. 1867; d. 1889.
1670. Jefferson Petty.
- 1671, 1672 and 1673. Three children, d. young.

711. ENOCH NATHANIEL⁶ BANNISTER (Mary⁵ Rector, Sally⁴ Holtzclaw, Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. July 15, 1841, in Kenton County, Kentucky; d. Apr. 6, 1921, at Lexington, Kentucky; m. Feb. 5, 1863, Martha Jane Sayers (b. Dec. 28, 1842, near Walton, Kentucky; d. Dec. 22, 1917, at Lexington, Kentucky).

Issue :

- 1708. Lorena Bannister, b. May 28, 1864; d. Aug. 4, 1864.
- 1709. *Sallie Crockett Bannister*, b. Oct. 11, 1865.
- 1710. Ann Everett Bannister, b. Apr. 4, 1868; m. Aug. 9, 1892, her cousin, Charles Wallace Sayers; no children; res. (1934) 430 N. Broadway, Lexington, Kentucky.
- 1711. *William Elmer Bannister*, b. May 1, 1870.
- 1712. Hattie May Bannister, b. May 6, 1872; res. (1934) 430 N. Broadway, Lexington, Kentucky.
- 1713. *John Kirtley Bannister*, b. Sept. 22, 1875, in Grant County, Kentucky.
- 1714. Harry Lee Bannister, b. Aug. 5, 1879; m. (1) Belle Hume of Independence, Kentucky; (2) Susan Frances Chambers of Nicholasville, Kentucky, on Jan. 1, 1913; no issue; res. (1934) Ira, Ohio.
- 1715. *Guy Porter Bannister*, b. June 19, 1886.

739. CHARLES TAYLOR⁶ HOLTZCLAW (George W.,⁵ Bennett,⁴ Josiah,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b., 1847, in Fauquier County, Virginia; d., 1922, in Hampton, Virginia. A soldier in the Confederate Army. m. (1) Fannie Cornwell; m. (2) Mary Tate, no issue; m. (3) Emma Tate; m. (4) Ada Johnson.

Issue of first marriage:

- 1726. *Elizabeth Holtzclaw* (Bessie).
- 1727. *Ernest Holtzclaw*.

Issue of third marriage:

- 1728. Howard Holtzclaw.
- 1729. *Edna Holtzclaw*.

Issue of fourth marriage:

- 1730. Taylor Selden Holtzclaw, m. July 11, 1934, Nannie Leon Moore of Hattiesburg, Mississippi.
- 1731. Frances Holtzclaw.

741. WILLIAM B.⁶ HOLTZCLAW (George⁵ W., Bennett,⁴ Josiah,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b., 1851, in Fauquier County, Vir-

ginia; d., 1912; m., Grace Hurdle (b., 1857); res. (1933) Washington, D. C.

Issue:

1733. *Ethel Holtzclaw*.

1734. Fay Holtzclaw.

743. MURRAY BALDWIN⁶ HOLTZCLAW (George⁵ W., Bennett,⁴ Josiah,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Nov. 19, 1856, in Fauquier County, Virginia; res. (1933) Richmond, Virginia; m., Lucy Johnson.

Issue:

1735. *Murray Baldwin Holtzclaw, Jr.*, b. Dec. 12, 1889.

750. WILLIAM⁶ HOLTZCLAW, M. D. (William H.,⁵ Bennett,⁴ Josiah,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. abt. 1862 in Fauquier County, Virginia; m. in 1887 Ella Black in Mason City, Illinois (d. Aug. 11, 1933); d. 1896. Graduate of Rush Medical College in St. Louis, Missouri.

Issue:

1736. Rudolph Holtzclaw, b. Feb. 27, 1890; m. Mary Elizabeth McKeen; issue: Kathleen.

1737. Sidney Holtzclaw, b. Jan. 17, 1892; m. Myrtle Elliott 1933.

757. WILLIAM B.⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Thomas J.,⁵ Bennett,⁴ Josiah,³ John,² Jacob¹): b.; m. 1893, Agnes Noonan; res. (1935) 1801 Wyoming Ave., Washington, D. C.

Issue:

1738. William B. Holtzclaw, Jr. (d. s. p.).

1739. Enid Holtzclaw.

1740. William Harold Holtzclaw.

778. SPENCER BURDETTE⁶ RAMSEY, M. D. (Mary H.⁵ Burdette, Jemima⁴ Holtzclaw, Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Dec. 10, 1824, in Garrard County, Kentucky; d. July 12, 1917, in Garrard County, Kentucky; m. (1) Sally Ann Boatwright, Apr. 11, 1857; m. (2) Nov. 4, 1869, Eliza Terrill (b. Oct. 22, 1836; d. Aug. 6, 1918).

Issue of first marriage:

1746. *Elizabeth Ramsey*.

1747. *Nannie Ramsey*.

1748. Mattie Russell Ramsey; unmarried; res. (1934) Louisville, Kentucky.

Issue of second marriage:

1749. Minnie Ramsey.

1750. *William Ramsey.*

1751. *Thompson Ramsey.*

1752. *Mayme Ramsey.*

1753. *Lucile Ramsey.*

1754. *Burdette Ramsey.*

803. WILLIAM HENRY⁶ BURDETTE (Morgan⁵ Burdette, Jemima⁴ Holtzclaw, Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Aug. 21, 1843. W. H. Burdette served as a soldier in the Union Army during the Civil War; d. Mar. 31, 1898; m. Mary Mildred Johnson (b. Oct. 25, 1846; d. June 13, 1922).

Issue:

1755. *Addie Burdette*, b. Apr. 6, 1866.

1756. Martha Alice Burdette, b. Jan. 13, 1868; d. Nov. 13, 1874.

1757. *Mary Eliza Burdette*, b. June 19, 1871.

1758. Edward Thomas Burdette, b. Nov. 18, 1874.

1759. Jennie B. Burdette, b. Feb. 11, 1877; d. s. p. Oct. 11, 1911.

1760. *Will Etta Burdette*, b. Apr. 10, 1878.

1761. *Joe Frank Burdette*, b. Jan. 24, 1880.

1762. Elizabeth F. Burdette, b. Jan. 23, 1882; m. Nov. 1911, D. S. Riddell.

1763. *Henry H. Burdette*, b. June 22, 1885.

1764. Loftus Cook Burdette, b. Aug. 15, 1893; d. same day.

804. JOSIAH⁶ BURDETTE (Morgan⁵ Burdette, Jemima⁴ Holtzclaw, Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Dec. 23, 1845; d. Jan. 2, 1917; m. Mary Harrison (b. Jan. 24, 1850).

Issue:

1765. Lou Nettie Burdette, b. Nov. 21, 1871; m. A. S. Mann.

1766. *Nora Elizabeth Burdette*, b. Nov. 10, 1873.

1767. *Charles Harrison Burdette*, b. Apr. 16, 1876; d. Feb. 4, 1935.

1768. *Laura May Burdette*, b. Nov. 14, 1877.

1769. John William Burdette, b. Oct. 9, 1875; d. 1904.

1770. Elinor Burdette, b. Sept. 28, 1885; m. William Carl Hunt.

809. MARY ELIZABETH⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Josiah,⁵ Amos,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Apr. 5, 1845 in Louisville, Kentucky; d. Aug. 14, 1881; m. F. Joseph Montgomery.

Issue:

1780. Margaret Belle Montgomery, m. Albert Robertson.

1781. Lillian Ward Montgomery, m. John T. Ridge.

1782. Frank Wilford Montgomery.

812. WILFORD H.⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Josiah,⁵ Amos,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Aug. 24, 1856, in Louisville, Kentucky; d. July 31, 1913; m. May 14, 1879, Fanny Berry (b. Dec. 11, 1856; d. Mar. 29, 1916).

Issue:

1783. Wilford Frank Holtzclaw, b. Apr. 11, 1880, in Louisville, Kentucky; m. Feb. 16, 1904, Gertrude E. Bradford; address, Avery Plow Company, Louisville, Kentucky.

1784. Walter E. Holtzclaw, b. Aug. 17, 1882; m. Mayme F. O'Neal; issue: Charles Harry, b. Dec. 13, 1904.

1785. Florence Holtzclaw, b. Nov. 8, 1884; d. s. p. Mar. 21, 1899.

1786. Harry Elstin Holtzclaw, b. Sept. 23, 1887; m. Feb. 16, 1920, Clara B. Miller.

1787. Virginia Holtzclaw, b. Sept. 10, 1890; d. Sept. 13, 1890.

1788. Charles Elmer Holtzclaw, b. Jan. 18, 1892; m. Sept. 13, 1913, Ida C. Withers; res. Evansville, Indiana.

1789. Lillie Belle Holtzclaw, b. Nov. 22, 1893; d. s. p. Apr. 21, 1899.

815. CHARLES⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Josiah,⁵ Amos,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Jan. 5, 1865; d.; m. Margaret Flood (b. June 22, 1867, in New Albany, Indiana); res. West Palm Beach, Florida.

Issue:

1791. Chester John Arnold Holtzclaw, b. Nov. 28, 1890 in Louisville, Kentucky.

1792. Lillian Holtzclaw, b. Mar. 15, 1896 in Louisville, Kentucky.

1793. Mary Julia Holtzclaw, b. Aug. 29, 1898, in Louisville, Kentucky; m. Oct. 16, 1919, James Joseph Ratigan, res. (1934) West Palm Beach, Florida.

817. WILLIAM ABNER⁶ HOLTZCLAW (John W.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Sept. 3, 1839, in Garrard County, Kentucky; d. Feb. 15, 1893, in Lincoln County, Kentucky; m. (1) Caroline Welch Aug. 14, 1861 (she was b. May 7, 1839; d. Apr. 25, 1869); m. (2) June 7, 1870, in Jessamine County, Kentucky, Lucy Welch, sister of his first wife (she was b. Sept. 25, 1853; d. May 30, 1928).

Issue of first marriage:

- 1794. Margaret Frances Holtzclaw, b. Feb. 23, 1863; d. (drowned) May 6, 1868.
- 1795. Thomas Wesley Holtzclaw, b. Aug. 3, 1865; d. (drowned) May 6, 1868.
- 1796. *Lucy (Lula) Holtzclaw*, b. July 20, 1867, at Stanford, Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Issue of second marriage:

- 1797. *Caroline Holtzclaw*, b. Oct. 27, 1871.
- 1798. Johnnie Samuel Holtzclaw, b. Dec. 20, 1873; d. s. p. Sept. 1, 1893, in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- 1799. Calvin Crowe Holtzclaw, b. and d. April, 1875.
- 1800. Ida Mae Holtzclaw, b. June 16, 1877; res. Stanford, Kentucky.
- 1801. Beula Benton Holtzclaw, b. Mar. 23, 1880; d. Nov. 10, 1905; m. Dec. 25, 1901, George B. Jones; had issue one infant son, who died; no other issue.
- 1802. *Lillie Dale Holtzclaw*, b. Sept. 9, 1882.
- 1803. Willie Belle Holtzclaw, b. May 23, 1885; m. May 20, 1915, Terrill Layton Withers; had issue one daughter who d. in infancy.
- 1804. *Shelby Shirley Holtzclaw*, b. Jan. 13, 1888.
- 1805. Mary Katherine Holtzclaw, b. Apr. 21, 1890; d. s. p. Apr. 3, 1923.

818. ALEXANDER HARRISON⁶ HOLTZCLAW (John W.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Mar. 28, 1841, in Garrard County, Kentucky; d., 1910, in Stanford, Kentucky; m. (1) Sept. 12, 1865, in Lincoln County, Kentucky, Harriet Jane Hinds (b. Aug. 14, 1849; d. Mar. 24, 1867); m. (2) Oct. 1, 1869, in Garrard County, Kentucky, Nannie A. Perkins, daughter of Newit and Sallie (Sadler) Perkins. (She was b. Sept. 8, 1849).

Issue of first marriage:

1806. Zachariah Holtzclaw, b. July 12, 1866, in Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. Feb. 18, 1867.

Issue of second marriage:

1807. *Walter Sweeney Holtzclaw*, b. July 19, 1870.
 1808. *John Wesley Holtzclaw*, b. Mar. 22, 1873.
 1809. *George Washington Holtzclaw*, b. Mar. 22, 1876.
 1810. *Ella Mae Holtzclaw*, b. May 11, 1882.
 1811. *Grace Myrtle Holtzclaw*, b. Jan. 8, 1886.
 1812. *Jesse Paul Holtzclaw*, b. Feb. 21, 1891.

819. MARY ANN⁶ HOLTZCLAW (John W.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Dec. 8, 1843, in Garrard County, Kentucky; d. June 10, 1910, in Herrick, Illinois; m. Aug. 15, 1861, in Lincoln County, Kentucky, Thomas Wesley Blackerby (b. Apr. 23, 1837, in Lincoln County, Kentucky).

Issue:

1813. *John Sam Blackerby*, b. June 13, 1862.
 1814. George Franklin Blackerby, b. Nov. 29, 1863; unmarried; res. Herrick, Illinois.
 1815. *Martha Frances Blackerby*, b. June 6, 1865.
 1816. *Annie Belle Blackerby*, b. July 8, 1867, at Stanford, Kentucky.
 1817. *Richard White Blackerby*, b. Oct. 12, 1868.
 1818. Thomas Gentry Blackerby, b. July 29, 1871, at Stanford, Kentucky; d. s. p. Aug. 1901, at Herrick, Illinois.
 1819. Mary Ocie Blackerby, b. Sept. 10, 1873, at Stanford, Kentucky, d. s. p. Aug. 26, 1901, at Herrick, Illinois.
 1820. Ora Katherine Blackerby, b. Apr. 15, 1875, at Stanford, Kentucky; m. Aug. 27, 1908, at Shelbyville, Illinois, Jacob Lefever; no issue; res. St. Elmo, Illinois.
 1821. Susie Jane Blackerby, b. Dec. 30, 1878, at Stanford, Kentucky; d. s. p. Aug. 26, 1897, at Paris, Illinois.
 1822. *Oswald Barnes Blackerby*, b. Apr. 15, 1881, at Stanford, Kentucky.
 1823. Iva Amanda Blackerby, b. July 28, 1886, at Stanford, Kentucky; d. s. p. Feb. 14, 1905, at Herrick, Illinois.
 1824. Theophilus Lewis Blackerby, b. Apr. 22, 1888; d. infant Aug. 1, 1889.

1825. *William Alexander Blackerby*, b. Oct. 29, 1892, at Washington, Kentucky.

821. ELIZABETH⁶ HINDS (Jane H.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b., 1841; d., 1882; m., abt. 1861 Charles Haynes.

Issue:

1826. Emma Kate Haynes, m. Charles Stites.

1827. Charles Haynes.

1828. Adah Haynes, m. Dobbs; no issue.

822. JOSHUA⁶ HINDS (Jane H.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Dec. 17, 1844; d. Feb., 1926; m., Maggie Stites (d. 1883).

Issue:

1829. Cora Hinds, b. Oct. 18, 1879; m. M. J. Hanna.

825. THOMAS⁶ HINDS (Jane H.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Sept. 2, 1848; d., 1885; m. (1), Mattie Brown; m. (2), Martha Stites, sister of Maggie Stites who m. his brother, Joshua.

Issue of first marriage:

1830. Leslie A. Hinds.

Issue of second marriage:

1831. Libbie Hinds.

827. MARY JANE⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Thomas A.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Aug. 22, 1840, in Kentucky; d. Jan. 24, 1913, in Missouri; m. Mar. 22, 1865, in Missouri David Rule (b.; d. Apr. 22, 1898).

Issue:

1832. John Rule, b. Feb., 1866.

1833. Lula Rule, b., 1867; d. s. p., 1881.

1834. Susie Rule, m. Robb, and had four children.

828. JAMES WESLEY⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Thomas A.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Nov. 5, 1842; d. Oct. 13, 1916; m. Dec. 26, 1867, Mary E. Warford (b. Sept. 9, 1851; d. Mar. 16, 1901).

Issue:

1835. Edna Holtzclaw, d. s. p.

1836. *Thomas Abner Holtzclaw III*, b. Oct. 1, 1868.

1837. William Holtzclaw, b. Dec. 28, 1875; d. s. p. Mar. 31, 1896.

829. MARGARET A.⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Thomas A.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Mar. 26, 1844, in Kentucky; d. June 6, 1917, in Higbee, Missouri; m., Thomas A. Jackson (b.; d. Jan. 8, 1881).

Issue:

1838. John A. Jackson, m. Robb; five children.

1839. James Jackson, m. (1) Ware; (2) Wallace; one child.

1840. Emma Jackson, m. Kirby; three children.

1841. Mae Jackson, m. Kirby; three children.

830. MARTHA E.⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Thomas A.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. June 6, 1846, in Missouri; d. Oct. 24, 1918, in Missouri; m., 1880, Dudley Ware (b.; d. Dec. 15, 1903).

Issue:

1842. James Ware, b. Aug. 4, 1881; unmarried.

1843. Albert Ware; m. Tucker; four children.

831. NANCY M.⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Thomas A.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Dec. 4, 1847, in Armstrong, Missouri; d. Jan. 14, 1928, in Higbee, Missouri; m. F. M. Kirby (b.; d. Feb. 9, 1907).

Issue:

1844. George Kirby, b. June 5, 1875.

1845. John B. Kirby, b. Oct. 15, 1876; d. s. p.

1846. Morgan Kirby, b. Feb. 18, 1878; d. 1880.

1847. Thomas B. Kirby, b. Aug. 4, 1879; m. Woods.

1848. Martha Kirby, m. Brooks. }
and } twins, b. Mar. 28, 1881.

1849. Mary Kirby, m. Gree. }

1850. Cora Kirby, m. Woods. }
and } twins, b. Feb. 25, 1883.

1851. Carrie Kirby, m. Bunch. }

1852. Louisa Kirby, b. Apr. 10, 1886; m. Gribsy.

1853. Tabitha Kirby, b. Mar. 5, 1887; m. Donald.

832. SUSAN F.⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Thomas A.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Aug. 4, 1849, in Missouri; d. Oct. 2, 1918, in Missouri; m., 1875, John K. Warford (b., 1852; d., 1915).

Issue:

1854. Ida Warford, b. Dec. 19, 1875; m. (1) Kirby;
m. (2) Eubanks; four children.

1855. William Warford, b. Mar. 12, 1877; m. (1)
Kirby; m. (2) Robb; five children.

1856. James A. Warford, b. Nov. 4, 1879; m. Dec. 24, 1899,
..... Shook; three children.

1857. Mamie Warford, b. July 4, 1881; m. John Palfrey; two
children.

1858. Luther Warford, b. Feb. 26, 1884; m. Kirby;
two children.

1859. Dora Warford, b. Sept. 19, 1886; m. Palfrey;
two children.

1860. John Warford, b. June 14, 1890; m. Dougherty;
one child.

834. JOHN ABNER⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Thomas A.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Apr. 27, 1853, in Higbee, Missouri; m. (1), Cynthia Craig (d. 1895); m. (2), Cecil Berkham; no children by her.

Issue of first marriage:

1861. Ruth Holtzclaw, b. Mar. 4, 1874; d. Feb. 25, 1899; m.
..... Webb; two children.

1862. Rosa Holtzclaw, b. Feb. 21, 1876, in Higbee, Missouri;
m. Lyons; five children.

1863. Toleman Holtzclaw, b. Mar. 2, 1878; d. Sept. 10, 1890,
s. p.

1864. Mandana Holtzclaw, b. Mar. 7, 1880, in Higbee, Missouri;
m. Terrill; four children.

1865 and 1866. Infants who d. in infancy.

1867. Annie Holtzclaw, b. Mar. 11, 1883; d. Apr. 5, 1925; m.
..... Hayden; six children.

836. RACHEL⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Thomas A.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Apr. 26, 1855; d., 1914; m., J. W. Pickett.

Issue :

1868. Bertha Pickett; res. (1932) Kansas City, Missouri.

837. ALEXANDER⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Thomas A.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. May 2, 1857; d. Oct. 27, 1919, in Higbee, Missouri; m. Apr. 14, 1880, Theodosia Warford in Higbee, Missouri.

Issue :

1869. Arthur Holtzclaw, b. Jan. 28, 1881; m. Reynolds; two children.

1870. Romeo Holtzclaw, b., 1890; d., 1895.

1871. Ressie Holtzclaw, b. Sept. 15, 1895.

1872. Ray Holtzclaw, b. June 23, 1899; a forest ranger in Washington State; m. Vond; one child.

841. ELIZABETH⁶ BERRY (Adaline⁵ H., Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. May 11, 1846; d. Aug. 22, 1932; m. Sept. 1, 1864, in Lincoln County, Kentucky, Benjamin B. King; res. Moreland, Kentucky.

Issue :

1877. William Benjamin King, b. June 18, 1865; d. Nov. 5, 1910; m. (1) Emma Ritchie; m. (2) Dora Bingham; no children.

1878. Annie Adaline King, b. Jan. 6, 1867; m. Elliott Fishback.

1879. Mamie Jane King, b. Feb. 5, 1869; m. George Booker Pruitt.

1880. Rhoda Ellen King, b. Feb. 20, 1871; m. James O. McCalister.

1881. Laura Belle King, b. Feb. 1, 1873; m. Zack Elkin.

1882. George King, b. Feb. 6, 1875; d. 1876.

1883. Thomas Allen King, b. May 6, 1877; m. Bessie Stivers; no issue.

1884. James Henry King, b. Mar. 1, 1879.

1885. Dora Pearl King, b. May 12, 1881; m. Joseph Porter Cox.

1886. Margaret Zoe King, b. Feb. 10, 1883; m. Charles Wilhoit.

1887. Ida Elizabeth King, b. Feb. 23, 1886; m. Rev. Wyatt G. Montgomery.

1888. John Edward King, b. Apr. 24, 1888; d. s. p. 1918, killed in action in France in U. S. Army.

1889. Georgia Tarkenton King and

1890. Julietta King (twins) b. Apr. 20, 1890; both d. aged 18 mos., 1892.

844. NANNIE⁶ BERRY (Adaline⁵ H., Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Sept., 1852; m. Alfred Hicks,; res. Richmond, Missouri.

Issue:

1891. George Hicks, res. (1932) Camden, Missouri.

1892. William Hicks, res. Richmond, Ray County, Missouri.

1893. Alfred Hicks, d. young.

1894. Henry Hicks, Richmond, Missouri.

1895. Jesse Hicks, Camden, Missouri.

1896. Tiny Hicks, d. infancy.

1897. Fred Hicks, Richmond, Missouri.

1898. Andrew Hicks, Camden, Missouri.

1899. Myrtle Hicks, Kansas City, Missouri.

845. MARY⁶ ANN BERRY (Adaline⁵ H., Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b., 1854, in Lincoln County, Missouri; d. Dec. 23, 1925; m. (1) Jeremiah Street Nov. 28, 1873. (He d. Jan. 22, 1889.) m. (2) in Missouri Nov. 6, 1890, James A. Seaton (d. May 19, 1923).

Issue of first marriage:

1900. Maggie Elizabeth Street, b. April 17, 1875 in Kentucky; m. James J. Dudgeon.

1901. William Leonard Street, b. Apr. 22, 1877; m. Apr., 1908, Mayme Sheb; res. Richmond, Missouri; no children.

1902. George B. Street, b. Dec. 27, 1879; m. Apr. 11, 1912, Lena Cross; one son, b. Feb. 23, 1913; res. Kansas City, Missouri.

1903. Audrey Adaline Street, b. Sept. 26, 1880 in Kentucky; m. John E. Phillips.

1904. Edward Street, b. and d., 1883, in Kentucky.

1905. Eliza Pearl Street, b. Oct. 11, 1886; m. (1) Charles Wolf in Mar. 1912; m. (2) Luther M. Mullens; res. Kansas City, Missouri.

Issue of second marriage:

1906. b. Feb. 8, 1892 (twins). One d. in infancy; the other was
1907. Joseph Berry Seaton, b. Feb. 8, 1892; m., 1920, Beulah Phillips; no children; res. Cleveland Ranch, Ely, Nevada.
1908. Virgil Dewitt Seaton, b. Oct. 13, 1893, in Missouri; res. Lawson, Ray County, Missouri.

846. MARGARET⁶ BERRY (Adaline⁵ H., Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Feb. 13, 1857, in Lincoln County, Kentucky; d., 1922, in Kansas City, Missouri; m., Matthew Dawson Street.

Issue:

1909. Addie Street, d. aged 2.
1910. Lewis Bailey Street, Kansas City, Missouri.
1911. Temperance Street, m. Herbert Waldron; res. (1932) 3461 Boston Avenue, Oakland, California.
1912. Floyd Emanuel Street; res. 3461 Boston Avenue, Oakland, California.
1913. Alfred Street, d. infancy.
1914. Nannie Elizabeth Street, m. Thompson; res. (1932) 5605 Rock Hill Road, Kansas City, Missouri.
1915. Anna Mae Street, m. Evans; res. (1932) 4001 Brookdale Avenue, Oakland, California.
1916. Jewel Corda Street, m. Fee; lives in Arizona (1932).
1917. Veta Street, m. Ake; res. Kansas City, Missouri.

847. JOHN THOMAS⁶ HOLTZCLAW (William,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John², Jacob¹): b. Sept. 5, 1850, at Gilbert's Creek, Garrard County, Kentucky; d. June 20, 1933, at Gilbert's Creek, Garrard County, Kentucky; m. (1) Sept. 5, 1876, in Garrard County, Kentucky, Mary A. Perkins, dr. of Newit and Sally (Sadler) Perkins. (She was b. Mar. 18, 1855, in Garrard County, Kentucky; d. Oct. 10, 1881, in Garrard County, Kentucky.) m. (2) Feb. 14, 1884, in Louisville, Kentucky, Harriet Ellen Adams, dr. of William and Betsy Ann (Green) Adams. (She was b. Dec. 11, 1855, in Garrard County, Kentucky; d. Aug. 13, 1907, in Gar-

rard County, Kentucky.) m. (3) Feb. 10. 1909, at Harrodsburg, Kentucky, Mrs. Margaret (Barker) Worley (b. Feb., 1866; d. Feb. 2, 1911). No issue of third wife.

Issue of first marriage:

1918. Infant son, b. and d. Sept. 17, 1877, in Garrard County, Kentucky.

1919. *William Lee Holtzclaw*, b. Aug. 3, 1879, in Garrard County, Kentucky.

Issue of second marriage:

1920. Annie Irvine Holtzclaw, b. Nov. 16, 1884, in Garrard County, Kentucky; m. June 27, 1923, Abram Luther Loyd (b. Dec. 28, 1883, at Newborn, Jasper County, Georgia); res. (1933) Covington, Georgia; no children.

1921. *Zerelda Frances Holtzclaw*, b. Jan. 29, 1886, in Garrard County, Kentucky.

1922. Laura Emma Holtzclaw, b. Feb. 18, 1888, in Garrard County, Kentucky; unmarried; res. (1933) Lancaster, Kentucky, Route No. 2.

1923. (Twins) *James Edwin Holtzclaw*, b. May 12, 1889, in Garrard County, Kentucky; and

1924. Robert Emmett Holtzclaw, b. May 12, 1889; d. Apr. 11, 1890.

1925. Eva Bruce Holtzclaw, b. Nov. 16, 1891; d. s. p. Aug. 27, 1906, Garrard County, Kentucky.

1926. *Elizabeth Katherine Holtzclaw*, b. Oct. 10, 1893, in Garrard County, Kentucky.

1927. *Mary Eliza Holtzclaw*, b. Sept. 9, 1895, in Garrard County, Kentucky.

1928. *John Bryan Holtzclaw*, b. May 15, 1897, in Garrard County, Kentucky.

851. SAMUEL⁶ HOLTZCLAW (William,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Feb. 20, 1858, in Garrard County, Kentucky; d., 1880, in Garrard County, Kentucky; m., 1878, Alice Hinds, dr. of Joshua Hinds and his second wife. (She was b. Aug. 16, 1860, in Daviess County, Kentucky.)

Issue:

1929. *Carlie Holtzclaw*, b. Sept. 7, 1879.

852. WILLIAM JENNINGS⁶ HOLTZCLAW (William,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Feb. 29, 1860, in Garrard County, Kentucky; m. Dec. 24, 1891, at Nicholasville, Kentucky, Nannie B. Beaumont (b. Sept. 14, 1867, in Jessamine County, Kentucky).

Issue :

- 1930. Infant son, b. Sept. 6, 1894, at Gilbert's Creek, Kentucky; d. infancy.
- 1931. *Ellen Mae Holtzclaw*, b. Jan. 2, 1896, Gilbert's Creek, Garrard County, Kentucky.
- 1932. *Robert Jennings Holtzclaw*, b. May 1, 1899.
- 1933. Wilbert Wesley Holtzclaw, b. Aug. 11, 1905; m. Nov....., 1934, Anna C. Dunn.

853. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶ HOLTZCLAW (William,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Sept. 22, 1861, at Gilbert's Creek, Garrard County, Kentucky; d. Feb. 11, 1924, at Danville, Kentucky. Lived in Garrard County, Kentucky. m. (1) Oct. 4, 1882, in Garrard County, Kentucky, Mary Ellen Willis (b. Oct. 2, 1860; d. Oct. 2, 1896, in Garrard County, Kentucky); m. (2) June 8, 1899, in Lincoln County, Kentucky, Susie Jane Long (b. Mar. 19, 1874, in Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. Nov. 10, 1904, in Garrard County, Kentucky); m. (3) Nora O'Neal Dyehouse, June 15, 1908, in Cincinnati, Ohio. (She was b. Dec. 4, 1890, in Lincoln County, Kentucky.)

Issue of first marriage :

- 1934. *William Clarence Holtzclaw*, b. Dec. 25, 1883, in Garrard County, Kentucky.
- 1935. *Elizabeth Irene Holtzclaw*, b. Aug. 3, 1885, in Garrard County, Kentucky.
- 1936. Johnny Clinton Holtzclaw, b. Feb., 1888; d. July, 1888, in Garrard County, Kentucky.
- 1937. Mary Zerelda Holtzclaw, b. Sept. 12, 1889, in Garrard County, Kentucky.
- 1938. Baylor Randolph Holtzclaw, b. Sept. 19, 1893, in Garrard County, Kentucky; m. (1) Hazel Lawson in Anderson, Indiana; m. (2) May 20, 1925, Effie Ganger in Anderson, Indiana; m. (3) Margaret Eleanor Hatton in Cincinnati, Ohio; no issue.
- 1939. Benjamin Kinniard Holtzclaw, b. May, 1895; d. Aug., 1895, Garrard County, Kentucky.

Issue of second marriage:

- 1940. *Raymond Long Holtzclaw*, b. Apr. 5, 1900, at Gilbert's Creek, Kentucky.
- 1941. *Herbert Jennings Holtzclaw*, b. Nov. 21, 1902, at Gilbert's Creek, Kentucky.
- 1942. *Alvin J. Holtzclaw*, b. Nov. 1, 1904, at Gilbert's Creek, Kentucky.

Issue of third marriage:

- 1943. *Wesley Franklin Holtzclaw*, b. July 9, 1909, at Gilbert's Creek, Kentucky.
- 1944. *Eugene Bryan Holtzclaw*, b. Oct. 30, 1914; d. Jan. 31, 1919, Gilbert's Creek, Kentucky.
- 1945. *Elmer Craig Holtzclaw*, b. Mar. 11, 1920, at Gilbert's Creek, Kentucky.
- 1946. (Twins) *Carrie Belle Holtzclaw*, b. Aug. 24, 1921; and
- 1947. *Cassie Mae Holtzclaw*, b. and d. Aug. 24, 1921.

854. BAYLOR DOOLIN⁶ HOLTZCLAW (*William*,⁵ *Abner*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *John*,² *Jacob*¹): b. Apr. 15, 1863, in Garrard County, Kentucky; res. Stanford, Kentucky, Route No. 4; m. Sept. 18, 1884, in Garrard County, Kentucky, *Allie Pettus* (b. Feb. 18, 1865, in Garrard County, Kentucky).

Issue:

- 1948. *John Samuel Holtzclaw*, b. Nov. 5, 1885.
- 1949. *William Oscar Holtzclaw*, b. Aug. 10, 1887.
- 1950. *Mary Bess Holtzclaw*, b. Aug. 29, 1889.
- 1951. *Howard Holtzclaw*, b. Nov. 2, 1891, in Lincoln County, Kentucky; m. Oct. 8, 1926, at Cowen, Webster County, West Virginia, *Florabel Roby* (b. Dec. 14, 1900, at Roanoke, Virginia); res. Charleston, West Virginia.
- 1952. *Wesley Holtzclaw*, b. Dec. 17, 1893, in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- 1953. *Roberta Belle Holtzclaw*, b. Feb. 22, 1896; m. Dec., 1921, Walton Owens; no children.
- 1954. *Sallie Holtzclaw*, b. Aug. 25, 1898.
- 1955. *Joseph Pettus Holtzclaw*, b. July 7, 1900.
- 1956. *James Baylor Holtzclaw*, b. Dec. 11, 1902.
- 1957. *Harry Holtzclaw*, b. May 19, 1905, in Lincoln County, Kentucky; m. Aug. 29, 1935, *Sarah Cropper*.
- 1958. *Morris Holtzclaw*, b. July 5, 1908, in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

855. JAMES WESLEY⁶ HOLTZCLAW (William,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Feb. 4, 1865, in Garrard County, Kentucky; m. Dec. 22, 1909, in Garrard County, Kentucky, Bettie Catherine Perkins; res. Lancaster, Kentucky, Route No. 2.

Issue:

1959. William Perkins Holtzclaw, b. Nov. 18, 1910, in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

1960. Samuel Lucian Holtzclaw, b. Mar. 10, 1913.

1961. James Wesley Holtzclaw, Jr., b. Oct. 12, 1918.

856. ROBERT LEE⁶ HOLTZCLAW (William,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Apr. 30, 1867, in Garrard County, Kentucky; res. Lawton, Oklahoma, "Loup Route"; m. (1) Jan. 4, 1898, Sally Rutherford (b. Lincoln County, Kentucky, Mar. 20, 1868; d. Aug. 14, 1899, in Denton County, Texas); m. (2) in Texas, Witt Cliff Dec. 22, 1901; (no issue of second marriage).

Issue of first marriage:

1962. Robbie Porter Holtzclaw, b. July 21, 1899, in Grayson County, Texas; d. July 18, 1905, in Denton County, Texas.

859. LAURA BELLE⁶ HOLTZCLAW (William,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Jan. 17, 1883, in Garrard County, Kentucky; m. Oct. 17, 1900, in Garrard County, Kentucky, Andrew Jackson Gooch; res. Stanford, Kentucky.

Issue:

1963. *William Eugene Gooch*, b. Oct. 14, 1901.

1964. Frances Allen Gooch, b. May 24, 1903, in Lincoln County, Kentucky; m. Aug. 10, 1931, Norman Ryan Hallock; res. Illinois.

1965. *Chester Matheny Gooch*, b. Apr. 5, 1905, in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

1966. *Cecil Gooch*, b. Oct. 15, 1906.

1967. *Homer Lee Gooch*, b. Feb. 20, 1910.

1968. Sabra Craig Gooch, b. Apr. 15, 1912.

1969. Mary Margaret Gooch, b. Feb. 23, 1920.

860. WILLIAM JEZIAH⁶ HOLTZCLAW, D. D. (Elias H.,⁵ Jeziah⁴, Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Oct., 1853, in Lincoln County, Kentucky; d., 1919; m. (1) Florence Early; m. (2) Lula Nevins.

Issue :

1970. Harvey D. Holtzclaw, m. Kerfees Miller; res. (1932) 100 Waverly Court, Louisville, Kentucky.
 1971. Florence Holtzclaw, m. John Nevins; res. Nevins, Kentucky.

861. NANNIE JANE⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Elias H.,⁵ Jeziah,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Dec. 31, 1855, in Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. June 19, 1921, in Lincoln County, Kentucky; m. William E. Lawrence. (She was his second wife, the first wife having been her cousin.)

Issue :

1972. Infant son, d. infancy.
 1973. Jennie Lawrence, b., 1895; m. Royston Ray.
 1974. Jesse Portwood Lawrence, b. Apr. 28, 1897, in Lancaster Kentucky; d. Feb. 5, 1931, in Chicago, Illinois; m., 1921, in Chicago, Ruby C. Burrows; no issue.

862. JOHN F.⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Elias H.,⁵ Jeziah,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Apr., 1856, in Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. Nov. 30, 1929; m. (1) Dec. 20, 1882, Lucy Pettus (b. Apr. 1, 1860; d. Sept. 25, 1894), sister to the wife of Baylor Holtzclaw; m. (2) Carrie Bourne,; m. (3) Agnes Bourne, (b., 1861; d. Nov. 28, 1931); no issue by her.

Issue of first marriage :

1975. Infant son, b. Sept. 27, 1883; d. May 27, 1884.
 1976. Ira J. Holtzclaw, b., 1885; d., 1920; m. Ella M. Thompson; lived at Danville, Kentucky; no issue.

Issue of second marriage :

1977. Infant son, d. infancy.
 1978. Clyde Holtzclaw.

863. HENRY MASON⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Elias H.,⁵ Jeziah,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Dec. 13, 1857, in Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. Feb. 17, 1926, in Lincoln County, Kentucky; m. Aug. 4, 1890, Elizabeth Todd.

Issue :

1979. Edgar H. Holtzclaw, b. 1891; res. Hamilton, Ohio.
 1980. Howard Holtzclaw, b. 1893.
 1981. Bert Holtzclaw; res. Letts, Indiana.

1982. Maymie Holtzclaw, m. Charles Wooten; res. Letts, Indiana.

1983. Nannie Holtzclaw, m. Alex Wooten; res. Hamilton, Ohio.

864. MARY J.⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Elias H.,⁵ Jeziah,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Dec. 31, 1861, in Lincoln County, Kentucky; m. L. L. King; res. "Lancaster, Kentucky," Star Route.

Issue:

1984. Grace King, b.; d. young, abt. 1903.

1985. Anna Fay King, b. Feb., 1903, in Lincoln County, Kentucky; m. Harry A. Mercer.

865. MARGARET L.⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Elias H.,⁵ Jeziah,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Feb. 25, 1863, in Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. Jan. 9, 1928; m., Stonewall J. Sebastian (b. May 11, 1866).

Issue:

1986. Gracie Sebastian, b. June 20, 1903; m. Jasper Mobley.

867. KATE⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Elias H.,⁵ Jeziah,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b., 1869, in Lincoln County, Kentucky; m. Jan. 3, 1889, in Lincoln County, Kentucky, John C. Pepples.

Issue:

1987. Maymie Pepples, b. abt. 1890; res. Stanford, Kentucky.

1988. Jennie Pepples, m. James Harris.

1989. Ernest Pepples, b. 1892; m. and has one son; a veteran of the World War.

1990. Eunice Craig Pepples, b., 1906; m. Leslie Allen Ballard.

868. JAMES LEWIS⁶ HOLTZCLAW (William R.,⁵ Jeziah,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Oct 21, 1859, in Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. July 19, 1925, in Lincoln County, Kentucky; m. Apr. 1, 1896, Maggie Ella Stewart (b. Oct. 17, 1874).

Issue:

1991. Mary Anna Holtzclaw, b. Mar. 23, 1897, in Lincoln County; m. June 13, 1918, Jeff Dalton; d. Jan. 19, 1919, in Lincoln County; no issue.

1992. Jennie Ruth Holtzclaw, b. May 27, 1898, in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

1993. William Roy Holtzclaw, b. Jan. 27, 1900; m. May 10, 1927, Bobbie Morton; res. Indianapolis, Indiana.

1994. Edgar Stewart Holtzclaw, b. Oct. 10, 1901; m. Sept. 14, 1931, Ida H. Bowen.

870. ELIZABETH⁶ HOLTZCLAW (William H.,⁵ Jeziah,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Oct. 27, 1867; m. (1) July 15, 1896, James Henry Parsons, who d. June 4, 1901; m. (2) Ollie Spratt, Jan. 17, 1904.

Issue of first marriage:

1995. Sallie May Parsons, b. Dec. 6, 1897 in Lincoln County, Kentucky; m. William M. Lusk.

1996. Lucile Parsons, b. Jan. 30, 1901; res. Stanford, Kentucky, Route No. 2.

Issue of second marriage:

1997. Mary Elizabeth Spratt, b. Oct. 27, 1904, in Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. Sept. 29, 1905.

1998. William Russell Spratt, b. Jan. 30, 1909.

872. DAVID PEYTON⁶ HOLTZCLAW (William R.,⁵ Jeziah,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Sept. 3, 1874, in Lincoln County, Kentucky; m. June 15, 1900, in West Virginia, Louisa Elvira Bailey (d. Oct. 10, 1915); res. Mercer County, West Virginia.

Issue:

1999. Ernest Russell Holtzclaw, b. Sept. 9, 1901.

2000. Everst Andrew Holtzclaw, b. Feb. 20, 1905.

2001. Marvin Creech Holtzclaw, b. Jan. 30, 1908.

2002. Mastin Bailey Holtzclaw, b. Sept. 3, 1909.

2003. Gunnie Thelma Holtzclaw, b. May 8, 1911.

874. NANNIE JANE⁶ ANDERSON (Malinda C.⁵ H., Jeziah,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Jan. 15, 1856; d. Dec. 16, 1889; m., 1879, William E. Lawrence (b. Nov. 18, 1847; d. July 1, 1903). She was his first wife.

Issue:

2004. Malinda C. (Linnie) Lawrence, b. May 20, 1880; m. James H. Pepples.

2005. Robert A. Lawrence, b. 1882.

2006. Maggie May Lawrence, b., 1888; m. William David Gooch.

875. DAVID MASON⁶ ANDERSON (Malinda C.⁵ H., Jeziah,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. May 21, 1861, in Lincoln County, Kentucky; m. Jan. 30, 1890, in Lincoln County, Kentucky, Lucy (Lula) Holtzclaw, No. 1796, dr. of William Abner⁶ Holtzclaw (John W.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹). She was b. July 20, 1867.

Issue:

- 2007. Bessie Catherine Anderson, b. July 7, 1891; d. Feb. 7, 1894.
- 2008. William Arch Anderson, b. Jan. 5, 1893; d. Nov. 10, 1906.
- 2009. Mary Ethyl Anderson, b. Sept. 25, 1894; m. William B. Hester.
- 2010. Infant dr., b. Sept. 16, 1896; d. Sept. 31, 1896.
- 2011. Carrie Myrtle Anderson, b. Nov. 14, 1897; m. Lilburn Lynn Gooch.
- 2012. Grace Lee Anderson, b. Jan. 25, 1900; m. (1) William Long; (2) M. B. McCarty.
- 2013. Clarence Walker Anderson, b. July 18, 1902.
- 2014. Lucy Mae Anderson, b. June 28, 1904; m. May 18, 1929, Walker Cosby.
- 2015. Everett Josiah Anderson, b., 1906.
- 2016. Infant son, b. and d. June 18, 1909.

877. SALLIE⁶ ANDERSON (Malinda C.⁵ H., Jeziah,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Nov. 23, 1867; d. Oct. 21, 1898; m. David Stevens (his first wife). He was b. Apr. 11, 1861.

Issue:

- 2017. Belle Stevens, m. Charles Cox.
- 2018. Archie Dave Stevens.
- 2019. Pearl Stevens, m. Shirley Estes.
- 2020. Ed Stevens.

878. MAGGIE⁶ ANDERSON (Malinda C.⁵ H., Jeziah,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b., 1876; d., 1923; m. David Stevens, husband of her deceased sister, Sallie Anderson.

Issue:

- 2021. Malinda Stevens, m. Everett Cowan; res. Stanford, Kentucky, Route No. 4.
- 2022. Julia Stevens, m. Theo Cowan; res. Stanford, Kentucky.
- 2023. Cora Stevens.

2024. Arthur Stevens.

2025. Rebecca Stevens, b. Oct. 22, 1909; d. July 12, 1912.

2026. Lucy Stevens.

2027. Christine Stevens.

882. MARY JANE⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Joel M.,⁵ Jeziah,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Mar. 23, 1869; d. Jan. 6, 1918; m. James Miller, Feb. 7, 1889.

Issue :

2028. Dona Edna Miller, b. May 28, 1890; m. Edward Hensley.

2029. Ora Pearl Miller, b. Feb. 16, 1892; m. Scott Hensley.

2030. Jennie Miller, b. June 12, 1894.

2031. Margaret Alice Miller, b. Sept. 2, 1898.

883. MARGARET ALICE⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Joel M.,⁵ Jeziah,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. June 23, 1872; m. Nov. 21, 1901, James Daniel Meador.

Issue :

2032. James Joel Meador, b. Aug. 15, 1904, at Hutchinson, Kansas.

2033. Dorothy Alice Meador, b. Aug. 18, 1902.

2034. Oscar Talbert Meador, b. Sept. 7, 1908.

885. LOTTIE DOORS⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Joel M.,⁵ Jeziah,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. July 11, 1880; m. (1) Nov. 4, 1896, Otis David Andrew; m. (2) Mar. 6, 1930, George G. Shipman; no issue by second marriage.

Issue of first marriage :

2035. Virginia Grace Andrew, b. Jan. 15, 1898; m. Ernest V. Parmley.

2036. Juanita May Andrew, b. Feb. 24, 1902; m. Sidney M. Hughes.

2037. Marjorie Eunice Andrew, b. Apr. 21, 1904; m. July 12, 1930, Paul McDevitt.

2038. Anna Maxine Andrew, b. Aug. 5, 1905.

2039. Raymond Otis Andrew, b. Oct. 7, 1907.

886. CHARLES RUSSELL⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Joel M.,⁵ Jeziah,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Aug. 1, 1883; m. June 9, 1910, Anna May Hadley.

Issue:

2040. Charnee Gray Holtzclaw, b. Apr. 15, 1911; m. Apr. 25, 1931, Edward Dee Engler.

2041. Elizabeth Anne Holtzclaw, b. Sept. 6, 1919.

890. THOMAS D.⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Franklin,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Jan. 21, 1858, in Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. May 25, 1891; m. July 28, 1885, in Garrard County, Kentucky, Eliza Dishon (b., 1865, in Garrard County, Kentucky). She lives (1932) at Stonington, Illinois, Box 263.

Issue:

2042. *Lizzie Holtzclaw*, b. June 7, 1886, in Garrard County, Kentucky.

2043. *Mary Ella Holtzclaw*, b. Dec. 12, 1887, in Garrard County, Kentucky.

2044. Katie Holtzclaw, b. Sept. 14, 1889, in Garrard County, Kentucky; res. (1932) Stonington, Illinois.

893. FRANK⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Franklin,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Feb. 19, 1865; m., in Garrard County, Kentucky, Virginia Morgan (b. Nov. 18, 1874).

Issue:

2045. *Margaret E. Holtzclaw*, b. Jan. 25, 1902.

2046. John M. Holtzclaw, b. Jan. 18, 1906.

898. GEORGE THOMAS⁶ ASHLOCK (Mary Jane⁵ H., Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. July 7, 1867; m. Aug. 25, 1897, Lucy F. Long.

Issue:

2047. George William Ashlock, b. Mar. 24, 1898.

2048. Carl J. Ashlock, b. Mar. 8, 1900.

2049. James Franklin Ashlock, b. Feb. 2, 1902.

899. MARY SCOTT⁶ ASHLOCK (Mary Jane⁵ H., Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Jan. 29, 1870; m. Feb. 21, 1900, Leslie Sheron.

Issue:

2050. James Franklin Sheron, b.

2051. Robert Hubble Sheron, m. Nov. 20, 1932, Josephine Perkins Gooch, dr. of Ella Mae Holtzclaw Gooch (Alexander H. H.,⁶ J. Wesley,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹).

2052. James Thomas Sheron.

900. ELIZABETH PAINTER⁶ ASHLOCK (Mary Jane⁵ H., Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Aug. 5, 1868, in Lincoln County, Kentucky; m. July 5, 1887, in Lincoln County, Kentucky, Allen K. Traylor.

Issue:

- 2053. Allah May Traylor, b. July 19, 1888; m. Manse Mobley.
- 2054. Clarence Craig Traylor, b. Feb. 27, 1890; d. Dec. 8, 1897.
- 2055. Alpha Susan Traylor; m. (1) Howard Downey; m. (2) Dillon; no issue by either marriage.
- 2056. Coleman Metzgear Traylor, m. Bulah
- 2057. Archie Paxton Traylor.
- 2058. Lucy Frances Traylor, m. Russell Greer.
- 2059. Zan Traylor.
- 2060. Margaret Coffey Traylor, m. Robert Keitz.
- 2061. James Baughman Traylor.
- 2062. Allen Kendrick Traylor.
- 2063. Joe Traylor.

916. FRANK⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Joseph R.,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Dec. 4, 1868; d. Apr. 2, 1901, in Wyoming; m. Nov. 15, 1892, in Lincoln County, Kentucky, Annie L. Underwood.

Issue:

- 2064. *Lissa Edith Holtzclaw*, b. Dec. 6, 1893.
- 2065. Elizabeth Wood Holtzclaw, b. Apr. 9, 1897; m. Jan. 31, 1924, Andrew Walker Cusick; res. (1934) La Follette, Tennessee; no issue.

918. ELIZABETH⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Joseph R.,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Oct. 21, 1873; d. Nov. 14, 1899; m. Mar. 4, 1896, George E. Breit.

Issue:

- 2066. Alva E. Breit, b. Feb. 26, 1898.

922. MARY⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Joseph R.,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Feb. 11, 1884; m. Dec. 15, 1907, Robert Goff, of St. Joseph, Missouri; res. (1932) 105 Harrison St., Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Issue:

- 2067. Harold Goff, b. Sept. 17, 1908.
- 2068. Marvin Goff, b. Jan. 7, 1911.

923. REV. JOHN ALLEN⁶ HOLTZCLAW (William,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Nov. 17, 1874, in Missouri ; m. Jan. 22, 1901, in Missouri ; res. (1932) Agricola, Kansas.

Issue :

- 2069. Wesley Holtzclaw, b. Apr. 5, 1902 ; d. Jan. 20, 1908, in Missouri.
- 2070. Ruth Holtzclaw, b. Jan. 30, 1904.
- 2071. Arthur Holtzclaw, b. Mar. 10, 1906.
- 2072. Frances Holtzclaw, b. July 14, 1907 ; m. Roy Frissel.
- 2073. Claude Holtzclaw, b. Sept. 8, 1908 ; d. s. p.
- 2074. Vernon Holtzclaw, b. Oct. 14, 1910.
- 2075. William Holtzclaw, b. Sept. 1, 1912.
- 2076. Merle Holtzclaw, b. Apr. 2, 1915.
- 2077. Dorothy Holtzclaw, b. Feb. 29, 1922.

924. CHARLOTTE⁶ HOLTZCLAW (William,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Sept. 2, 1880 ; m. C. H. Featherston ; res. Joplin, Missouri.

Issue :

- 2078. Rex Featherston.
- 2079. Otto Featherston.
- 2080. Nadeane Featherston.
- 2081. Jack Featherston.
- 2082. Catherine Featherston.

925. BENJAMIN F.⁶ HOLTZCLAW (William,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Aug. 31, 1882 ; m., Nora Myers.

Issue :

- 2083. Mary Holtzclaw.
- 2084. Emma Louise Holtzclaw.

926. MARGARET⁶ HOLTZCLAW (William,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Sept. 13, 1884, in Missouri ; m., Amos Hawley.

Issue :

- 2085. William Hawley, b. Dec. 5, 1908.
- 2086. Amos Hawley, Jr., b. Dec. 10, 1910.
- 2087. Robert Lee Hawley, b. July 8, 1923.

927. LETTIE⁶ HOLTZCLAW (William,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Apr. 29, 1886, in Missouri; m., abt. 1909 George Overholt.

Issue :

2088. George Gerald Overholt, b., 1910.

2089. Anna Florence Overholt, b., 1915.

2090. Mendal Allen Overholt, b., 1919.

929. MAMIE⁶ HOLTZCLAW (William,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Oct. 19, 1889, in Missouri; d. June, 1929; m. abt. 1910 Elza Anderson; res. N. Kansas Avenue, Beloit, Kansas.

Issue :

2091. Mildred Anderson, b., 1915.

2092. Agnes Anderson, b., 1917.

2093. Robert Arnold Anderson, b., 1926.

930. IDA MAY⁶ HOLTZCLAW (William,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Feb. 16, 1891, in Missouri; d., 1923; m. abt. 1918 M. T. Slater.

Issue :

2094. Elinor Slater, b. abt., 1919.

2095. Jack Slater, b. abt., 1921.

951. LYDIA JANE⁶ HOLTZCLAW (William,⁵ Martin,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Sept. 23, 1857, in Greene County, Indiana; d. Feb. 26, 1934, in Bloomfield, Indiana; m. Apr. 20, 1879, John Asbury Phillips (b., 1858; d. Apr. 16, 1921); res. (1932) 215 W. Main St., Bloomfield, Indiana.

Issue :

2107. Jessie Ora Phillips, d. infancy.

2108. Wendell Lester Phillips, d. 1919.

2109. Leona Etna Phillips, m. Reed Letsinger.

970. GREEN LEE⁶ HOLTZCLAW (John,⁵ John,⁴ James,³ Henry,² Jacob¹) : b. July 3, 1841, in Hendricks County, Indiana; d. Nov. 20, 1908, in Elk County, Kansas; m. June 23, 1872, in Bates County, Missouri, Amelia Ann Riddle.

Issue :

2124. *Walter Elliott Holtzclaw*, b. June 6, 1873, in Bates County, Missouri.

2124a. Anna May Holtzclaw, b. May 7, 1875, in Bates County, Missouri; m. Mr. Coan; d. Dec. 25, 1903; left one son, Cecil Coan.

2124b. Della Lee Holtzclaw, b. Dec. 17, 1878, in Bates County, Missouri; m. Mr. Jackson; has one dr.

2124c. Marshall Winfield Holtzclaw, b. Dec. 27, 1881, in Bates County, Missouri.

2124d. Mary Ann Holtzclaw, b. Nov. 11, 1884, in Elk County, Kansas; d. s. p. 1898.

2124e. Burtram Riddle Holtzclaw, b. Apr. 1, 1888, in Elk County, Kansas.

2124f. Nora Adeline Holtzclaw, b. Aug. 15, 1891, in Elk County, Kansas; m. Mr. Carr; has three children.

981. LARKIN HARDIN⁶ HOLSCRAW (John,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Henry,² Jacob¹); b., 1847, in Bullitt County, Kentucky; m.

Issue:

2131. John W. Holtzclaw.

2132. Nolia Holtzclaw.

2133. Elelia Holtzclaw.

2134. Ina Holtzclaw.

983. JOHN ROBERT⁶ HOLSCRAW, M. D. (John,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b., 1850, in Bullitt County, Kentucky; m.; res. (1932) Shepherdsville, Kentucky.

Issue:

2135. Paul S. Holsclaw.

2136. Mary Cynthia Holsclaw, teacher; B. A. Western State University, 1932.

994. JAMES LAWRENCE⁶ HOLSCRAW (William H.,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. Aug. 8, 1852, in Bullitt County, Kentucky; d. Feb. 11, 1916, in Bullitt County, Kentucky; m. Eliza Ann Buckman. (She d. Apr. 5, 1929.)

Issue:

2146. J. Warren Holsclaw.

2147. Bertie Holsclaw.

2148. Robert Holsclaw.

2149. Posy Clara Holsclaw.

2150. Mattie L. Holsclaw.

995. ROBERT BURNS⁶ HOLSCLAW (William H.,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. July 26, 1855, in Bullitt County, Kentucky; d. Feb. 1, 1930; m. Martha Buckman, Dec. 7, 1876.

Issue:

- 2151. Gertrude Holsclaw, b. Dec. 22, 1879; m. Dr. E. Gober; res. (1935) Shepherdsville, Kentucky.
- 2152. Emmett Burns Holsclaw, b. July 15, 1881; unmarried; res. (1935) Shepherdsville, Kentucky.
- 2153. Ebert B. Holsclaw, b. Mar. 2, 1883; m. Minnie Jackson; d. without issue July 28, 1914.
- 2154. E. Vernon Holsclaw, b. Apr. 23, 1894; m. Verna Snawder, July 4, 1917; d. without issue Nov. 6, 1918.
- 2155. *Jane Eva Holsclaw*, b. Jan. 9, 1896.
- 2156. *Charles E. Holsclaw*, b. Jan. 15, 1899.
- 2157. *Howard Hayden Holsclaw*, b. June 7, 1887.
- 2158. *Claude C. Holsclaw*, b. Jan. 31, 1885.

1008. COL. WILLIAM LEWIS⁶ SALISBURY, C. S. A. (Lucinda J.⁵ H., Nathan,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. Oct. 22, 1830, in Columbus, Georgia; d. Apr. 21, 1878, in Columbus, Georgia; m. Sarah Jane Corzine (b. Nov. 10, 1837; d. Nov. 1, 1896, in Columbus, Georgia).

Issue:

- 2169. Hortense Salisbury, m. Mr. Hochstrasser.
- 2170. W. L. Salisbury.
- 2171. Lucinda Salisbury, m. Thomas Huff.
- 2172. *Thomas Salisbury*, b. June 30, 1863.
- 2173. John Peabody Salisbury, m. Gladys Bartlett.
- 2174. Joe Hill Salisbury.
- 2175. Mamie Salisbury.
- 2176. Eva Salisbury.
- 2177. Edward Salisbury.
- 2178. Samuel Salisbury.
- 2179. Shelby Salisbury.

1016. CAPT. GEORGE MORTON⁶ WILLIAMS, C. S. A. (Mary Ann⁵ H., Elijah,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. Jan. 5, 1842, in Columbus, Georgia; d. Aug. 31, 1897, in Columbus, Georgia; m., Henrietta Lawrence Wall of Savannah, Georgia (b. Nov. 11, 1847; d. Feb. 8, 1908).

Issue :

2180. *Harry Lawrence Williams*, b., 1880.
 2181. *Etta Lawrence Williams*.
 2182. *Natilu Barden Williams*, b. Jan. 16, 1888.
 2183. *Inez Marion Williams*, b. Mar. 17, 1870.
 2184. *Nellie Lawrence Williams*, b. May 21, 1874.
 2185. *Bessie Belle Williams*, b. Jan. 22, 1872.

1017. SAPHRONIA⁶ WILLIAMS (Mary Ann⁵ H., Elijah,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹) : b., 1837 in Columbus, Georgia; d., 1907, in Columbus, Georgia; m., 1859, Robert Baldwin (b., 1823; d., 1912).

Issue :

2186. *Kaloolah Baldwin*, b., 1860; d., 1863.
 2187. *Thomas Morton Baldwin*, b., 1861.
 2188. *Leila Florence Baldwin*, b. 1864; d. 1865.
 2189. *Robert Lee Baldwin*, b. 1866.
 2190. *Harry Williams Baldwin*, b., 1869.
 2191. *Annie Rosa Baldwin*, b. 1871; d., 1884.

1022. CARRIE WHITING⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Gen. James⁵ T., Elijah,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹) : b., 1857, in Montgomery, Ala.; d. Jan. 11, 1922, in New York City; m., John Alexander Kirkpatrick of Montgomery, Alabama.

Issue :

2192. *James Holtzclaw Kirkpatrick*, b. Jan. 29, 1884.
 2193. *Mary Holtzclaw Kirkpatrick*.
 2194. *John Alexander Kirkpatrick, Jr.*

1029. WILLIAM JACKSON⁶ HOLTZCLAW (John T.,⁵ Silas,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹) : b. Mar. 29, 1868, in Bullock County, Alabama; m. Mar. 6, 1892, Ada Lowrey (b. Feb. 15, 1870, in Henderson County, Texas); res. (1934) Route 1, Claude, Texas.

Issue :

2195. *Mary Ada Holtzclaw*, b. May 25, 1893, in Cook County, Texas.
 2196. *Bertha Ann Holtzclaw*, b. May 31, 1895, in Wise County, Texas; m. O. E. Robison Dec. 24, 1911; d. June 29, 1930, without issue.
 2197. *William Henry Holtzclaw*, b. Sept. 2, 1899, in Wise County, Texas.

2198. *Hattie Geneva Holtzclaw*, b. Nov. 12, 1902, in Wise County, Texas.
2199. *Jersy Lee Holtzclaw*, b. Aug. 15, 1905, in Wise County, Texas; d. s. p. Apr. 21, 1923.
2200. *Vernon Evelyn Holtzclaw*, b. Jan. 26, 1908, in Camp County, Texas.

1030. MARY ELIZABETH⁶ HOLTZCLAW (John T.,⁵ Silas,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. Mar. 23, 1871, in Bullock County, Alabama; m. Nov. 8, 1894, James Matterson Reynolds; res. (1934) 1101 N. Foothill Boulevard, Pasadena, California.

Issue:

2201. Maggie Ann Reynolds, b. Aug. 10, 1895.
2202. James Everett Reynolds, b. Mar. 2, 1897.
2203. Arthur Paul Reynolds, b. Sept. 5, 1898; m. Anna Spivey, Dec. 30, 1920; no issue.
2204. Mamie Etta Reynolds, b. Dec. 23, 1899.
2205. Charlie Earl Reynolds, b. Aug. 30, 1901.
2206. Albert Buren Reynolds, b. Dec. 26, 1902.
2207. Raymon Bernice Reynolds, b. Mar. 3, 1905.
2208. Edith Marie Reynolds, b. Feb. 7, 1907; d. Nov. 18, 1907.
2209. Harley Leon Reynolds, b. Nov. 5, 1908; m. Della Lewis, Nov. 9, 1932; no issue.
2210. Levi Henry Reynolds, b. Oct. 8, 1910.
2211. Ralph Leroy Reynolds, b. June 8, 1912.
2212. Elmer Wayne Reynolds, b. Feb. 14, 1915.

1031. JOHN MARTIN⁶ HOLTZCLAW (John T.,⁵ Silas,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. July 1, 1873, in Bullock County, Alabama; m. Dec. 8, 1895, Isadora Teague.

Issue:

2213. Rabon B. Holtzclaw, b. Mar. 17, 1896.
2214. Lura Belle Holtzclaw, b. Sept. 30, 1897.
2215. Alpha Lee Holtzclaw, b. Apr. 16, 1899.
2216. Roxie Holtzclaw, b. Jan. 29, 1905.
2217. Dovie V. Holtzclaw, b. Feb. 1, 1909.
2218. Odessa May Holtzclaw, b. Nov. 6, 1913.

1033. ISAAC FRANKLIN⁶ HOLTZCLAW (John T.,⁵ Silas,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. Sept. 11, 1876, near Union Springs, Alabama; m. May 3, 1896, Mary Lavinia Meeks (b. July 17, 1877, at Bastrop, Texas); res. (1934) Elsinore, California.

Issue :

2219. Bufort Franklin Holtzclaw, b. July 1, 1897, near Alvord, Texas; d. July 18, 1902, near Snyder, Texas.
2220. Alvin Raymond Holtzclaw, b. July 31, 1899, near Alvord, Texas; res. (1934) Elsinore, California.
2221. Orville Trueman Holtzclaw, b. Oct. 3, 1903, near Park Springs, Texas.

1034. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶ HOLTZCLAW (John T.,⁵ Silas,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹) : b. Jan. 24, 1879, in Bullock County, Alabama; m. June 11, 1898, Ada L. Meeks; res. (1934) Pixley, California.

Issue :

2222. Maude Marie Holtzclaw, b. Oct. 5, 1899; m. Nov. 12, 1921, E. F. Hamilton.
2223. Vesta Victoria Holtzclaw, b. July 26, 1902; m. Jan. 24, 1925, Harry C. Disbrow.
2224. Homer Herbert Holtzclaw, b. Mar. 4, 1904; m. July 7, 1934, Lois Mayfield.
2225. Evelyn Elaine Holtzclaw, b. Jan. 4, 1911; m. June 9, 1934, Russell Robertson.
2226. Herschel La Thomas Holtzclaw, b. May 12, 1917.
2227. Charlotte Anita Holtzclaw, b. Dec. 29, 1919.

1036. NANNIE ETTA⁶ HOLTZCLAW (John T.,⁵ Silas,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹) : b. Mar. 3, 1883; m. Nov. 26, 1906, A. J. Cline.

Issue :

2228. Andrew Ray Cline, b. Feb. 24, 1908.
2229. Verna Anna Cline, b. May 31, 1912.

1037. ROBERT NEWSOM⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Henry M.,⁵ John G.,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹) : b. Oct. 30, 1851, in Putnam County, Georgia; d. Jan. 3, 1922, at Perry, Houston County, Georgia; m. Oct. 20, 1875, at Perry, Georgia, Evelyn West Gilbert, dr. of Dr. Julius C. and Maria (West) Gilbert of Perry. (She was b., 1855; d. Aug. 16, 1928.)

Issue :

2230. Charles Graham Holtzclaw, b. Nov. 6, 1877; d. young.
2231. *Benjamin West Holtzclaw*, b. Nov. 23, 1880.
2232. *Robert Clifford Holtzclaw*, b. Oct. 4, 1883.

2233. *Jack Gilbert Holtzclaw*, b. Nov. 22, 1886.
 2234. *Henry Macon Holtzclaw*, b. July 20, 1890; d. young.
 2235. *Evelyn Holtzclaw*, b. Jan. 7, 1892.
 2236. *Louise Marietta Holtzclaw*, b. June 19, 1897.
 2237. *Clark Holtzclaw*, b. Apr. 20, 1902; d. young.

1038. BENJAMIN CLARK⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Henry M.,⁵ John G.,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. Feb. 26, 1854, at Perry, Georgia; d. June 9, 1930, at Perry, Georgia; m. Dec. 15, 1892, Cornelia Goode Smith, dr. of Dr. John Baptiste and Matilda M. (Outlaw) Smith of Perry, Georgia. She was b. at Perry Jan. 12, 1864.

Issue:

2238. *Benjamin Clark Holtzclaw, Jr.*, b. July 28, 1894, at Perry, Georgia.
 2239. *John Smith Holtzclaw*, b. Oct. 2, 1902, at Perry, Georgia; graduate U. S. Naval Academy 1923; Lieut. (junior grade) U. S. Navy, retired.

1040. HENRY MACON⁶ HOLTZCLAW, M. D. (Henry M.,⁵ John G.,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. Jan. 19, 1859, at Perry, Georgia; d. Jan. 21, 1922, at Perry, Georgia; m. (1), Clifford Virginia Gilbert, dr. of Dr. Julius C. and Maria (West) Gilbert of Perry, Georgia. She was b.; d. without issue. m. (2) Katharine Louisa Gilbert, sister of Clifford V. Gilbert and of Evelyn W. Gilbert, wife of R. N. Holtzclaw. She was b. Aug. 31, 1861; d. Nov. 26, 1917.

Issue:

2240. *Katharine Holtzclaw*, b. May 13, 1897; B.A. and M.A. Peabody College; Prof. Home Economics, East Carolina Teachers' College, Greenville, North Carolina.
 2241. *Clifford Virginia Holtzclaw*, b. Sept. 10, 1899; B.A. Agnes Scott College; m. Oct. 20, 1923, James W. Blanks of Clarksville, Virginia; res. Clarksville, Virginia; no children.

1042. MARIETTA⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Henry M.,⁵ John G.,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. Feb. 8, 1868, at Perry, Georgia; m. June 15, 1893, Linton Burnett Robeson, son of Rev. John and Harriet (Cummings) Robeson of Buncombe County, North Carolina; res. Marietta, Georgia.

Issue :

2242. *Mary Clark Robeson*, b. Mar. 6, 1894.

2243. *Harriet Lane Robeson*, b. Aug. 29, 1896.

1043. JOHN HENRY⁶ ENGLISH (Ann N. H.,⁵ John G.,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹) : b. Apr. 29, 1848, in Greene County, Georgia ; d. May 31, 1920, in Greene County, Georgia ; m. Nov. 26, 1868, in Greene County, Mary Virginia Beazley (who d. Aug. 8, 1916).

Issue :

2244a. Jessie English, b. July 12, 1870 ; d. Mar. 21, 1879.

2244b. Alva English, b. May 31, 1872 ; d. Nov. 8, 1890.

2244c. John Dix English, b. July 31, 1874.

2244d. Annie Lula (Love) English, b. Sept. 10, 1876 ; m. William D. Overton.

2244e. Henry Holtzclaw English, b. July 19, 1878.

2244f. Thomas Graves English, b. July 26, 1880.

1047. GRAHAM⁶ ENGLISH-WILBY (Ann N. H.,⁵ John G.,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹) : b. Mar. 22, 1857, in Greene County, Georgia ; d. Dec. 3, 1911 ; m.

Issue :

2244g. Addie Belle Wilby, m. Ed Martin.

2244h. Bessie Wilby.

2244i. Henry Wilby.

2244j. Graham Wilby.

2244k. Mattie Wilby, m. Mr. Parrish ; res. (1935) Lake City, Florida.

2244l. Ann Wilby, n. m. ; res. (1935) Lake City, Florida.

1048. MARY LUCY⁶ ENGLISH (Ann N. H.,⁵ John G.,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹) : b. May 21, 1859, in Greene County, Georgia ; d. May 4, 1929 ; m. Daniel Webster Thaxton (b. June 2, 1853 ; d. June 25, 1900).

Issue :

2244m. Annie Thaxton, b. Sept. 5, 1877 ; m. Samuel Huff.

2244n. Julia Lee Thaxton, b. Jan. 23, 1880 ; m. Thomas Hester.

2244o. Bomie Judson Thaxton, b. Oct. 7, 1882.

2244p. Nellie Ruth Thaxton, b. Feb. 26, 1885 ; m. Frank B. Gunn ; res. (1935) R. F. D., Union Point, Georgia.

2244q. Louis Edens Thaxton, b. Feb. 1, 1893.

2244r. Mary Lou Thaxton, b. Dec. 19, 1895; m. Samuel Bowen.

2244s. John English Thaxton, b. Apr. 19, 1898.

1050. JULIA ELIZABETH⁶ ENGLISH (Ann N. H.,⁵ John G.,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. Oct. 26, 1863, in Greene County, Georgia; d. in Tifton, Georgia; m. (1) Louis Barnes; m. (2) John Pope, of Tifton, Georgia.

Issue of first marriage:

2244t. Annie Barnes, m. Oscar Bowen of Tifton, Georgia.

Issue of second marriage:

2244u. Mary Pope, b. 1899; m. Mr. NeSmith; res. (1935), Tifton, Georgia.

1054. MARY BLANCHE⁶ THORNTON (Mary S.⁵ H., John G.,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. Feb. 4, 1854, in Greene County, Georgia; d. Oct. 16, 1916; m. John J. Burke.

Issue:

2245. Henry Holtzclaw Burke, b. Mar. 14, 1883.

2246. Mary Josephine Burke, b. Oct. 7, 1884; m. W. F. Anderson.

2247. Blanche Burke, b. Dec. 23, 1886; d. abt. 1920.

2248. Nannie L. Burke, b.; m. (1) Feb. 14, 1910, M. Pennington; m. (2) Dec. 27, 1930, J. A. Taylor.

1055. LUCY B.⁶ THORNTON (Mary S.⁵ H., John G.,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. Apr. 6, 1856, in Greene County, Georgia; m. William Thornton Jackson.

Issue:

2249. Lucy Jackson, d. aged 4.

2250. Lucile Jackson, b. July 27, 1888; m. Leonard B. Dickerson.

1056. COOPER⁶ HOLTZCLAW, M. D., (Jesse A.,⁵ John G.,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. July 22, 1861 at Perry, Ga.; d. May 19, 1929 in Chattanooga, Tennessee; m. Jan. 14, 1890 in Chattanooga, Tennessee, Stella Divine, daughter of John L. and Rachel (James) Divine of Chattanooga. She was b. May 18, 1865; d. in Chattanooga Jan. 1, 1905.

Issue:

2251. *Sarah Cooper Holtzclaw*, b. May 1, 1892, in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

1058. GRAHAM THORNTON⁶ HOLTZCLAW-WOODLAW (Jesse A.,⁵ John G.,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. July 8, 1865, in Houston County, Georgia; m. (1) Feb. 14, 1893, Daisy Fluker, his first cousin, daughter of Julia Holtzclaw Fluker (John G.,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹). She was b. Dec. 17, 1872; m. (2) Nettie, in Portland, Oregon; no issue; res. Portland, Oregon.

Issue of first marriage:

2252. Myrtle Holtzclaw, b. June 20, 1894; d. Jan. 5, 1895.

2253. *Julia Graham Holtzclaw*, b. Jan. 24, 1896.

2254. Berlin Cooper Holtzclaw, b. April 20, 1897 (changed name to Robert Thornton Woodlaw); m. July 2, 1928 in Paris, France, Helen Potter Hoyt (b. July 20, 1897); no children.

1061. JULIET⁶ HOLTZCLAW (Jesse A.,⁵ John G.,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. Oct. 13, 1879 in Whitfield County, Georgia; m. Oct. 15, 1901 in Chattanooga, Tennessee, Howard Weaver McCall, son of James P. and Claude (Weaver) McCall of Chattanooga. H. W. McCall was b. Oct. 15, 1877, in Greensboro, Georgia; res. Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Issue:

2255. James Holtzclaw McCall, b. July 23, 1902, in Chattanooga, Tennessee; m. Oct. 20, 1934 Anna Kibler Robbins, dr. of Frank Mix Robbins of Chattanooga.

2256. Howard Weaver McCall, Jr., b. Aug. 11, 1907 in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

2257. Cooper Holtzclaw McCall, b. April 6, 1911.

1064. WILLIAM HENRY⁶ FORRESTER (Martha⁵ E. H., John G.,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. Jan. 24, 1861; d. June 21, 1929; m. Apr. 28, 1897, Jimmie D. Shropshire (b. Aug. 20, 1871).

Issue:

2260. Josephine Davenport Forrester, b. Feb., 1899; m. Mobley Williams.

2261. Clay Shropshire Forrester, b. Feb., 1901.

2262. Martha Elizabeth Forrester, b. May 6, 1903; m. E. B. Lee, Jr.

2263. James Wingfield Forrester, b. Nov. 1, 1906.

1068. ROBERT GRAHAM⁶ FORRESTER (Martha E.⁵ H., John G.,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. May 4, 1870; m. Dec. 24, 1890 Neda Tharpe.

Issue:

2264. Tharpe Forrester, b. Sept. 2, 1892.

2265. Redmond Vincent Forrester, b. Sept. 30, 1894.

2266. Richard Hobbs Forrester, b. Sept. 29, 1899.

2267. Julia Jessie Forrester, b. Aug. 8, 1904; m. John Ryle Lawson.

2268. Christine Forrester, b. Nov. 12, 1909.

1069. JULIA ANTOINETTE⁶ FORRESTER (Martha E.⁵ H., John G.,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. May 26, 1876; m. Mar. 1, 1893 Henry Mercer Herin.

Issue:

2269. *Ruth Forrester Herin*, b. July 17, 1896.

2270. Alice Bracy Herin, b. Jan. 29, 1899; m. April 15, 1919 James R. Love.

2271. Henry Mercer Herin, Jr., b. June 24, 1902.

2272. Julian Redmond Herin, b. April 8, 1908.

1072. DAISY⁶ FLUKER (Julia H.⁵ H., John G.,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. Dec. 17, 1872; m. (1) Feb. 14, 1893 Graham Thornton Holtzclaw No. 1058 (Jesse A.,⁵ John G.,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹), her first cousin. For children of this marriage, see his No., 1058; m. (2) Apr., 1906, George J. Carey; no children of this marriage; res. (1933) 874 Urbano Drive, San Francisco, California.

1073. LILY⁶ FLUKER (Julia H.⁵ H., John G.,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. Jan. 6, 1874; d. April 16, 1920 in Atlanta, Georgia; m. June 8, 1893 Walter Richardson Branham of Atlanta, Georgia. (He was b. Mar. 21, 1865.)

Issue:

2273. Walter Richardson Branham, Jr., b. Aug. 6, 1899.

2274. Robert Wingfield Branham, b. Nov. 7, 1908.

1074. MYRTLE⁶ FLUKER (Julia H.⁵ H., John G.,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. Sept. 8, 1875; m. June 30, 1903 William Hunter Adams.

Issue:

2275. Maxine Adams, b. Mar. 12, 1907; m. John Bennett Ross.

2276. William Hunter Adams, Jr., b. Aug. 4, 1909; d. Feb. 25, 1916.

2277. Grace Adams, b. Nov. 30, 1912; m. Aug. 31, 1931 James Tarpley.

2278. Myrtle Adams, b. Aug. 30, 1917.

1075. JULIAN MERCER⁶ FLUKER (Julia H.⁵ H., John G.,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. Jan. 2, 1878; m. June 24, 1903 Lyda Fincher.

Issue:

2279. Dorothy Fluker, b. Feb. 9, 1907.

2280. Evelyn Fluker, b. Oct. 15, 1912.

2281. Julian Graham Fluker, b. Oct. 15, 1918.

2282. Jeannette Fluker, b. Nov. 15, 1920.

1077. EUGENE REDMOND⁶ FLUKER (Julia H.⁵ H., John G.,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. Jan. 15, 1881; m. June 14, 1904 Sarah Maynor (b. May 19, 1888).

Issue:

2283. Sarah Maynor Eugenie Fluker, b. Sept. 19, 1912; m. Theodore George Chapin June 3, 1933.

1085. JOHN HENRY⁶ PHIPPS (Sarah H.⁵ Van Meter, John⁴ V. M., Dinah³ Holtzclaw, Henry,² Jacob¹): b.; m. Ann Jeffries.

Issue:

2288. Nona Phipps.

2289. Azzie Phipps; res. (1935) Mattoon, Illinois.

1086. GEORGE KELLER⁶ PHIPPS (Sarah H.⁵ Van Meter, John⁴ V. M., Dinah³ Holtzclaw, Henry,² Jacob¹): b.; m. Sarah Dornblaser.

Issue:

2290. Lelia Phipps.

2291. Oma Phipps.

2292. Kate Phipps.

2293. Daisy Phipps.

1088. THOMAS JEFFERSON⁶ PHIPPS (Sarah H.⁵ Van Meter, John⁴ V. M., Dinah³ Holtzclaw, Henry,² Jacob¹) : b.; m. Alice Martin.

Issue:

2294. Anna Phipps, m. Roscoe Daggy; res. (1935) Greencastle, Indiana.

2295. Harold Phipps; res. (1935) Gary, Indiana.

2296. Charles Phipps, dead.

1090. WILLIAM⁶ PHIPPS, M. D., (Sarah H.⁵ Van Meter, John⁴ V. M., Dinah³ Holtzclaw, Henry,² Jacob¹) : b.; m. Eva Kerfoot.

Issue:

2297. Minnie Phipps.

2298. Ethel Phipps.

2299. William Phipps.

1091. MARION FRANCIS⁶ PHIPPS (Sarah H.⁵ Van Meter, John⁴ V. M., Dinah³ Holtzclaw, Henry,² Jacob¹) : b.; m. Jennie Hermans.

Issue:

2300. Grace Phipps.

2301. Charles Roy Phipps, res. (1935) Fairway Apartment, Pelham Manor, 1283, New York City.

1092. SAMUEL VAN⁶ METER PHIPPS (Sarah H.⁵ Van Meter, John⁴ V. M., Dinah³ Holtzclaw, Henry,² Jacob¹) : b.; m. (1) Alberta Everhart; m. (2) Jennie Prohasky; res. (1935) 761 Arizaba Ave., Long Beach, California.

Issue of first marriage:

2302. Neva Phipps.

1093. ULYSSES GRANT⁶ PHIPPS (Sarah H.⁵ Van Meter, John⁴ V. M., Dinah³ Holtzclaw, Henry,² Jacob¹) : b.; m. Anna Riddell.

Issue:

2303. Rockwell Phipps, res. (1935) 323 S. Sycamore St., Los Angeles, California.

2304. John R. Phipps, same address.

1095. MARY FRANCES⁶ PHIPPS (Sarah H.⁵ Van Meter, John⁴ V. M., Dinah³ Holtzclaw, Henry,² Jacob¹): b. June, 1853 in Mattoon, Illinois; m. 1881 James Marshall Gass (b. 1857 in Knoxville, Tennessee).

Issue:

2305. *Nina May Gass*, b. Mar. 4, 1883.

1108. ARTHUR LANE⁶ HOLSCRAW (Samuel W.,⁵ John E.,⁴ Jacob,³ Jacob,² Jacob¹): b. Jan. 1851 in Indiana; d. Valentine, Nebraska, Apr. 10, 1890; m. Nov. 24, 1875, Elizabeth Florence Koontz, daughter of Jesse and Rachel (Byerly) Koontz. She was b. July 29, 1851, in Indiana; d. July 30, 1931, at Otis, Colorado.

Issue:

2325. Clinton Vane Holsclaw, b. Sept. 17, 1876, in Iowa; m. Laura A. Reed; issue: Alice, Carter, Gerald.

2326. Audrey Jessie Holsclaw, b. Aug. 8, 1878; m. Charles La Tour Boyce; issue: Mark.

2327. James Garfield Holsclaw, b. Apr. 22, 1881; m. Lena Parli; issue: Florence, Elsie.

2328. Ira Samuel Holsclaw, b. Apr. 29, 1883; m. Lena Geiger; issue: Florence, Roy, Harold, Roscoe, Willard, Nova.

2329. Mae Helen Holsclaw, b. Nov. 8, 1885, in Iowa; m. Noel Bacon; issue: Laura, Arthur, Carl, Florence, Harold.

2330. Roscoe Arthur Holsclaw, b. May 15, 1888; served in U. S. Army in France during the World War; m. July 2, 1924 Maude M. Fairbanks at Coeur D'Alene, Idaho; res. (1932) 1613 W. Shannon St., Spokane, Washington.

1162. MARY MYRTLE⁶ TROUTMAN (Mary E.⁵ Goodwin, Mary A. M.⁴ Swope, Ruth³ H., Jacob,² Jacob¹): b.; m. (1) Allen McKay—no issue of first marriage; m. (2) Mar. 2, 1909 John S. Kelley of Bardstown, Kentucky.

Issue:

2364. Sabina Woodsmall Kelley, b. May 22, 1910.

2365. Bethel Bowles Kelley, b. Dec. 6, 1912.

1169. LULA JANE⁶ GILLIM (Eliza J.⁵ Williams, Lucy L.⁴ Swope, Ruth³ H., Jacob,² Jacob¹): b. Feb. 4, 1871; d. Mar. 29, 1912; m. D. H. Quigg of Livermore, Kentucky. (He was b. Aug. 10, 1863).

Issue:

2366. Octavia Gillim Quigg, b. Aug. 12, 1893; m. June 17, 1919 William T. Curtis (b. Sept. 9, 1896); res. (1932) Burksville, Kentucky; no children.

1170. OCTAVIA⁶ GILLIM (Eliza J.⁵ Williams, Lucy L.⁴ Swope, Ruth³ H., Jacob,² Jacob¹): b., 1874; m. Walter Evans at Owensboro, Kentucky.

Issue:

2367. *Wallace Evans*.

2368. Catherine Evans, m. Marvin Mangum of Durham, North Carolina.

1172. LESLIE⁶ GILLIM (Eliza J.⁵ Williams, Lucy L.⁴ Swope, Ruth³ H., Jacob,² Jacob¹): b., 1879; m. (1) Lillian Malone of Sheffield, Alabama; no children; m. (2) Edna Gates in California.

Issue:

2369. Jack Williams Gillim.

& (twins)

2370. Billy Gates Gillim.

1173. FANNIE⁶ GILLIM (Eliza J.⁵ Williams, Lucy L.⁴ Swope, Ruth³ H., Jacob,² Jacob¹): b. Nov. 7, 1882; m. June 4, 1900, Charles F. Bennett of Owensboro, Kentucky.

Issue:

2371. Emily Bennett, b. Oct. 12, 1905.

2372. Charles Bennett, b. Aug. 27, 1913.

1174. AURORA BELLE⁶ ADAMS (Nancy E.⁵ Williams, Lucy L.⁴ Swope, Ruth³ H., Jacob,² Jacob¹): b. Mar. 2, 1871; m. Dec. 25, 1895, David Azro Grundy, of Memphis, Texas.

Issue:

2373. Robert Adams Grundy, b. Feb. 10, 1896; m. Oct. 1, 1931 Bessie Smith of McKinney, Texas.

1176. BERTHA ELEANOR⁶ ADAMS (Nancy E.⁵ Williams, Lucy L.⁴ Swope, Ruth³ H., Jacob,² Jacob¹): b. Feb. 18, 1875; m. Albert Edwin Rice, son of Felix Black and Rebecca Ann (Terry) Rice; res. Russellville, Kentucky.

Issue:

2374. Mildred Adams Rice, b. July 30, 1899.

2375. Nancy Ellen Rice, b. Nov. 29, 1901; d. s. p. Jan. 5, 1929.

1177. CLAUDE YANDELL⁶ WILLIAMS (Dr. Christopher R.⁵ Williams, Lucy L.⁴ Swope, Ruth³ H., Jacob,² Jacob¹): b.; res. (1932) Russellville, Kentucky; m. (1) Nell Long; m. (2) Mrs. Georgia Landis Munday—no children.

Issue of first marriage:

2376. Raleigh Williams, m. Quissenbury; has one child; living (1932) at Detroit, Michigan.

1178. MINNIE⁶ TOLBERT MORRIS (Ruth A.⁵ Williams, Lucy L.⁴ Swope, Ruth³ H., Jacob,² Jacob¹): b. April 6, 1870 in Daviess County, Kentucky; m. Dec. 24, 1895 Kirwin Griffin.

Issue:

2377. *Byron Vaden Griffin*, b. Sept. 20, 1896.

2378. William Vanvert Griffin, b. June 1900; d. Feb. 1901.

2379. *Anna Lee Griffin*, b. Feb. 17, 1902.

2380. Bessie Flexner Griffin, b. Sept. 25, 1904; m. Aug. 17, 1929, Ellis Crow; no children.

2381. Kirwin M. Griffin, Jr., b. Oct. 1906; d. Nov. 1906.

1179. ILA LEE⁶ MORRIS (Ruth A.⁵ Williams, Lucy L.⁴ Swope, Ruth³ H., Jacob,² Jacob¹): b. April 22, 1874; m. Dec. 24, 1895, William Hordia Davis.

Issue:

2382. *Robert Davis*, b. Oct. 22, 1896.

2383. Walter Davis, b. Mar. 17, 1898; m. June 19, 1923 Regina Gunther; no children; res. (1932) Owensboro, Kentucky.

2384. Ruth Davis, b. Feb. 17, 1902; m. (1) Rufus Swann; m. (2) May 30, 1931 Raymon Miller.

2385. Catherine Davis, b. Sept. 10, 1911; m. Sept. 24, 1932, James W. Arnold.

1180. ARTHUR⁶ MORRIS (Ruth A.⁵ Williams, Lucy L.⁴ Swope, Ruth³ H., Jacob,² Jacob¹): b. Oct. 2, 1876; m. (1) Dec. 24, 1900, Effie Harris; m. (2) Jan. 14, 1903, Lillie Bell.

Issue:

2386. *Herbert Arthur Morris*, b. Feb. 23, 1912.

1183. ROY⁶ MORRIS (Ruth A.⁵ Williams, Lucy L.⁴ Swope, Ruth³ H., Jacob,² Jacob¹): b. Jan. 20, 1885; d. Feb. 18, 1918-19; m. April 10, 1909 Juliette Wright.

Issue:

2387. Ruth Amelia Morris, b. Jan. 20, 1910.

2388. Silas Vanvert Morris, b. Oct. 19, 1911.

1184. OTIS V.⁶ MORRIS (Ruth A.⁵ Williams, Lucy L.⁴ Swope, Ruth³ H., Jacob,² Jacob¹): b. Dec. 3, 1891; m. June 16, 1913 Bernice Counselman.

Issue:

2389. Otis V. Morris, Jr., b. Dec. 2, 1916.

2390. Elizabeth Ann Morris, b. Feb. 17, 1919.

2391. Charles Raymon Morris, b. Sept. 14, 1926.

1185. OTWELL HOWARD⁶ FORD, M. D. (Rosa M.⁵ Williams, Lucy L.⁴ Swope, Ruth³ H., Jacob,² Jacob¹): b. Oct. 4, 1876; m. Aug. 22, 1900 Ora Lee Douthitt (b. July 2, 1881 at Owensboro, Kentucky); res. (1932) Truston, Kentucky.

Issue:

2392. Ferdinand Ford, b. April 1, 1903.

1188. EDNA EARLE⁶ FORD (Rosa M.⁵ Williams, Lucy L.⁴ Swope, Ruth³ H., Jacob,² Jacob¹): b.; res. (1932) Lakeland, Florida; m. Edward Purcell.

Issue:

2393. Marjorie Purcell.

2394. Robert Purcell.

1189. AIRES⁶ FORD (Rosa M.⁵ Williams, Lucy⁴ L. Swope, Ruth³ H., Jacob,² Jacob¹): b.; m. June 29, 1915 Mabel Clarke; res. (1932) Atlanta, Georgia.

Issue:

2395. Aris Clarke Ford, b. Jan. 12, 1918.

1190. EARL⁶ WILLIAMS (George W.⁵ Williams, Lucy L.⁴ Swope, Ruth³ H., Jacob,² Jacob¹): b.; m. Wayne Smith; res. (1932) Globe, Arizona.

Issue:

2396. Betty Jean Williams.

2397. Wayne Williams.

1191. BERNARD SULLIVAN⁶ WILLIAMS (George W.⁵ Williams, Lucy L.⁴ Swope, Ruth³ H., Jacob,² Jacob¹): b. Feb. 3, 1890; m. Sept. 12, 1918 Ora May Kittinger; res. (1932) Moorman, Kentucky.

Issue:

2398. Emma Madeline Williams, b. Oct. 16, 1919.

2399. Herman Clarke Williams, b. Feb. 1, 1921.

2400. Pauline Annette Williams, b. Dec. 29, 1922.

1192. HERMAN POUGE⁶ WILLIAMS (George W.⁵ Williams, Lucy L.⁴ Swope, Ruth³ H., Jacob,² Jacob¹): b. July 3, 1892; m. Feb. 4, 1922 Mabel Eliza Kittinger; res. (1932) Detroit, Michigan.

Issue:

2401. Doris Louise Williams, b. Feb. 23, 1925.

2402. George Jonathan Williams, b. Oct. 5, 1926.

2403. Earl Kittinger Williams, b. Jan. 15, 1929.

1194. WILLIAM CAREY⁶ STROTHER (Ida B.⁵ Williams, Lucy L.⁴ Swope, Ruth³ H., Jacob,² Jacob¹): b. Aug. 9, 1888; d. Dec. 17, 1931; m. Apr. 5, 1916, Marian McConnell.

Issue:

2404. Virginia Carey Strother, b. Aug. 5, 1917.

1195. IDA KATHLEEN⁶ STROTHER (Ida B.⁵ Williams, Lucy L.⁴ Swope, Ruth³ H., Jacob,² Jacob¹): b. Jan. 13, 1893; m. June 3, 1914 Frank Thomas Hodgson, Jr.

Issue:

2405. Frank Thomas Hodgson III, b. June 5, 1915; d. June 8, 1915.

2406. Dorothy Strother Hodgson, b. Nov. 24, 1917.

2407. Hubert Carey Hodgson, b. Oct. 14, 1922.

1196. ELIZABETH⁶ STROTHER (Ida B.⁵ Williams, Lucy L.⁴ Swope, Ruth³ H., Jacob,² Jacob¹): b. Mar. 7, 1904; m. Jan. 7, 1922 Hugh Rone Baker.

Issue :

2408. Carolyn Elizabeth Baker, b. Mar. 13, 1923.

1198. URSA DELL⁶ JONES (Sallie D.⁵ Williams, Lucy L.⁴ Swope, Ruth³ H., Jacob,² Jacob¹) : b. Jan. 19, 1891 ; m. Nov. 12, 1912 Ernest Gabbert Basket.

Issue :

2409. Mary Dell Basket, b. Sept. 8, 1913.

2410. Herman Cooksey Basket, b. Nov. 29, 1917.

2411. Emma Ruth Basket, b. Aug. 14, 1926.

SEVENTH GENERATION

1332. SARAH LORRAINE⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Rufus,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Aug. 13, 1854 at Elk Park, Mitchell County, North Carolina ; m. Stephen Anderson Hicks (b. Oct. 25, 1853, at Elk Park, North Carolina ; d. Mar. 23, 1922, at Antonito, Colorado) ; res. (1935) Antonito, Colorado.

Issue :

2532. Martha Alice Hicks, b. Dec. 7, 1875, at Elk Park, North Carolina ; m. Thomas Kearns.

2533. Josie Caroline Hicks, b. May 16, 1877, at Elk Park, North Carolina ; m. (1) Wm. T. Beals ; (2) John T. W. Winters.

2534. John Isaac Hicks, b. May 2, 1879, at Elk Park, North Carolina.

2535. William David Hicks, b. Mar. 27, 1881, at Elk Park, North Carolina.

2536. Stephen Anderson Hicks, b. June 29, 1883, at Elk Park, North Carolina.

2537. Rosey Hicks, b. Dec. 29, 1885.

2538. *Maggie May Hicks*, b. Aug. 31, 1889, at Manassa, Colorado.

2539. Irene Hicks, b. Dec. 9, 1890 ; m. Baylor S. Goodge.

2540. Marion Hicks, b. Sept. 18, 1892, at Fox Creek, Colorado.

2541. Maudie Hicks, b. Sept. 28, 1894, at Fox Creek, Colorado ; m. John A. Broyles.

2542. Wheeler Hicks, b. Apr. 2, 1897, at Manassa, Colorado.

1336. ISAAC FILMORE⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Rufus,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Jan. 15, 1864, in Watauga County, North Carolina; m. Nov. 15, 1885, Lillie Sliger (b. Feb. 8, 1861; d. Oct. 12, 1912). Moved to Fox Creek, Colorado, in 1887.

Issue:

- 2543. *Oscar Lee Holtzclaw*, b. June 21, 1886 in Watauga County, North Carolina.
- 2544. *Ethel Holtzclaw*, b. Aug. 29, 1887, in Colorado.
- 2545. Cora Bell Holtzclaw, b. Sept. 16, 1888, in Colorado.
- 2546. Mary Lew Bertha Holtzclaw, b. Jan. 28, 1890, in Colorado.
- 2547. Lillie Vira Holtzclaw,
(twins) b. June 4, 1891, at Fox Creek, Colorado.
- 2548. Isaac Irey Holtzclaw, d. June 28, 1892.
- 2549. *Worley Francis Holtzclaw*, b. Oct. 19, 1892, in Colorado.
- 2550. Vera Iva Holtzclaw, b. Feb. 13, 1894, in Colorado.
- 2551. Grace Saphronia Holtzclaw, b. July 9, 1895, in Colorado.
- 2552. William Edwin Holtzclaw, b. Oct. 7, 1896, at Fox Creek, Colorado; d. Apr. 15, 1897.

1338. BENJAMIN LAFAYETTE⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Wiley,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Mar. 27, 1855, in Watauga County, North Carolina; d. July 16, 1886; m. Eliza Macbride at Amantha, North Carolina. (She was b. Oct. 6, 1859.)

Issue:

- 2553. *Hattie E. Holtzclaw*, b. Sept. 28, 1877.
- 2554. *Birdie E. Holtzclaw*, b. Apr. 1, 1879.
- 2555. *Hillie V. Holtzclaw*, b. Mar. 27, 1881.
- 2556. *Lena M. Holtzclaw*, b. Apr. 14, 1883.
- 2557. Benjamin C. Holtzclaw, b. July 16, 1886; d. 1888.

1339. FINLEY MONROE⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Wiley,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Aug. 23, 1857, in Watauga County, North Carolina; d. Nov. 29, 1904; m. May 3, 1883, Mattie McBride (b. Jan. 30, 1856).

Issue:

- 2558. Minnie Holtzclaw, b. Mar. 7, 1885; d. Aug. 6, 1885.
- 2559. Mae Holtzclaw, b. Sept. 18, 1888; m. Jack F. Smith.
- 2560. Essie Holtzclaw, b. Feb. 26, 1893.

1340. JOHN CLINGMAN⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Wiley,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Feb. 9, 1860, in Watauga County, North Carolina; m., 1898, Ovie Oliver; res. (1934) 1318 Douglas St., Victoria, British Columbia.

Issue:

2561. Vernon Holtzclaw, b., 1901.

2562. Dougal Holtzclaw, b., 1903.

Both sons are married.

1341. WILLIAM WESLEY⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Wiley,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. June 2, 1862, in Watauga County, North Carolina; d. June 21, 1932; m. Oct. 27, 1887, at Hickory, North Carolina, S. Mollie Dietz (b. Apr. 11, 1861); res. of widow (1934) Roseland, Florida.

Issue:

2563. Edna Lee Holtzclaw, b. Sept. 16, 1888; unmarried; res. (1934) Roseland, Florida.

2564. Alma Dean Holtzclaw, b. Mar. 24, 1890; m. William Sherwell Frantz, who d. Jan. 19, 1931; she d. without issue Apr. 25, 1921.

2565. Helen May Holtzclaw, b. Aug. 22, 1891; d. Sept. 27, 1891.

2566. Bessie Lola Anna Holtzclaw, b. Nov. 6, 1892; d. July 24, 1893.

2567. William Frederick Paul Holtzclaw, b. Feb. 5, 1894.

2568. Nellie Faye Holtzclaw, b. Dec. 16, 1896; m. Albert C. Haag.

2569. Ralph Clyde Holtzclaw, b. July 14, 1900.

2570. Hazel Eugenia Holtzclaw, b. Jan. 24, 1904; unmarried; res. (1934) Roseland, Florida.

1342. SILAS TILLMAN⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Wiley,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. June 15, 1866, in Watauga County, North Carolina; m. (1) in 1897 Frances Yates, of Grangeville, Ohio. She d. May 13, 1913. M. (2) Mar. 8, 1922, in Baltimore, Md., Margaret M. Devereaux. No issue of this marriage. Res. (1934) 5901 45th Avenue, S. W., Seattle, Washington.

Issue of first marriage:

2571. Ruth Holtzclaw, who m. in 1919; d. 1921 and left one child, Elaine.

1343. ALLEN ALEXANDER⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Wiley,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Oct. 17, 1868, in Watauga County, North Carolina; d. Oct. 22, 1933, in Portland, Oregon; m., 1892, Sarah Caroline Proffett; res. (1934) of Mrs. Holtzclaw and children, Portland, Oregon.

Issue:

- 2572. Daisy D. Holtzclaw, b. Feb. 27, 1894; m. Willard W. Bounds.
- 2573. Blanche B. Holtzclaw, b. Aug. 26, 1896; m. Maurice Bowler.
- 2574. Ruth D. Holtzclaw, b. Aug. 13, 1900; m. Marvin Arthur Shaffer, Mar. 10, 1923.
- 2575. Clyde Allen Holtzclaw, b. and d. 1903.
- 2576. Fred Alexander Holtzclaw, b. Sept. 2, 1905; m. Nina Lee Morris.
- 2577. James Wiley Holtzclaw, b. May 20, 1910.
- 2578. Howard Carson Holtzclaw, b. Mar. 10, 1913.

1345. MARY EMMA⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Wiley,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Sept. 27, 1875, in Watauga County, North Carolina; m. William L. Henson (b. Feb. 11, 1870): res. (1934) Vilas, Watauga County, North Carolina.

Issue:

- 2579. Carl Clyde Henson, b. Feb. 1, 1897.
- 2580. Lonnie Allen Henson, b. Mar. 17, 1900.
- 2581. Clarence Lafayette Henson, b. Dec. 18, 1903.
- 2582. Blanche Edna Henson, b. Dec. 21, 1906; m. J. L. Reese.
- 2583. Gladys Marie Henson, b. Feb. 22, 1910; d. Feb. 25, 1910.
- 2584. Wiley Earl Henson, b. Apr. 22, 1915.

1346. ALTA LUVERNE⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Wiley,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Aug. 19, 1878, in Watauga County, North Carolina; d. Aug. 18, 1933, in Sumner, Washington; m. in 1905 Tobias Osborne, of Mast, North Carolina; res. (1934) of this family, Sumner, Washington.

Issue:

- 2585. Laurance Osborne; m. Rose Gratzner in Sumner, Washington.
- 2586. Russell Osborne; m. Ruth Burman, of Tacoma, Washington.
- 2587. Pauline Osborne.

1347. MARY LOUISE⁷ ADAMS (Sally⁶ Holtzclaw, Benjamin,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b.; m. J. Larkin Hayes.

Issue:

2588. Walter T. Hayes.

2589. Arthur E. Hayes, m. Ada Banner; both. d. without issue.

2590. Lewis A. Hayes.

2591. Frank L. Hayes.

1348. WILEY⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Rufus,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b.; m. Elizabeth Norriss.

Issue:

2592. Carl Holtzclaw.

2593. Ray Holtzclaw.

2594. Marie Holtzclaw, m. Robert Carson; no issue.

2595. Roy Holtzclaw.

2596. Frank Holtzclaw.

2597. Mary Holtzclaw, m. L. C. Wilson; no issue.

2598. Ethel Holtzclaw.

2599. Gladys Holtzclaw.

2600. Annie Holtzclaw.

1350. LUCINDA⁷ HOLTZCLAW (William,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. May 1, 1864, in Watauga County, North Carolina; m. July 17, 1881, Asa L. Wilson (d. Oct. 8, 1934); res. (1934) Zionville, North Carolina.

Issue:

2601. Infant son, b. Feb., 1883; d. infancy.

2602. Pearl Wilson, b. Aug. 4, 1888; m. Dayton Wilson.

2603. Bessie Delilah Wilson, b. Oct. 21, 1890; d. s. p.

2604. William D. Wilson, b. May 30, 1893; m. Goldie Moody.

2605. Ethel Wilson, b. Apr. 30, 1898.

2606. Thomas Wilson, b. Apr. 1, 1900; m. May 10, 1923, Iva Lee Green; no children.

2607. Clyde Wilson, b. June 19, 1902; d. s. p.

2608. Earle Jerry Wilson, b. July 12, 1904; m. but no children.

2609. Albert Wilson, b. May 23, 1907.

1351. JOHN DEMARCUS⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Pemberton,⁶ Marcus,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Dec. 29, 1854, near Canton,

North Carolina; m., 1884, Lula Green; res., Canton, North Carolina.

Issue:

2610. Mae Holtzclaw.

2611. *Bryant Holtzclaw*.

2612. *Claud Holtzclaw*.

1354. WILLIAM CALHOUN⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Pemberton,⁶ Marcus,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Mar. 30, 1861, near Canton, North Carolina; d. Feb. 13, 1926, in Canton, North Carolina; m. Dec. 24, 1888, Libby Vernon Dearing (b. Mar. 12, 1869).

Issue:

2613. *Charles Eugene Holtzclaw*, b. July 13, 1903.

2614. Virginia Mae Holtzclaw, b. Apr. 28, 1905.

2615. Nancy Rose Holtzclaw, b. Nov. 12, 1908; m. Feb. 14, 1932, Wallace White. (He was b. July 21, 1905.)

2616. Dora Belle Holtzclaw, b. Mar. 19, 1912; d. June 1, 1914.

1355. WALTER A.⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Pemberton,⁶ Marcus,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Feb. 21, 1867; m. May, 1892, Maud Sherrill (b. Jan. 21, 1870).

Issue:

2617. Carrie Holtzclaw, b. Apr. 18, 1894.

1356. EDWARD WELLINGTON⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Pemberton,⁶ Marcus,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Nov. 4, 1871, near Canton, North Carolina; m. July 23, 1893, Amanda Myrire Sherrill (b. Feb. 16, 1873).

Issue:

2618. Ollie Lee Holtzclaw, b. May 23, 1894; m. (1) Apr. 1, 1912, Horace Kuykendoll (b. Apr. 12, 1885); m. (2) July 18, 1920, Vaughn Rogers (b. Mar. 24, 1888); no children by either marriage.

2619. Pearlie Mae Holtzclaw, b. Apr. 25, 1896; d. Nov. 15, 1906.

2620. *Beulah Naomi Holtzclaw*, b. Nov. 15, 1897.

2621. *Velda Victoria Holtzclaw*, b. June 26, 1901.

2622. William Jennings Holtzclaw, b. July 15, 1904; d. Aug. 23, 1906.

2623. Edith Delilah Holtzclaw, b. Sept. 25, 1906; m. Dec. 14, 1929, Chester Seeley (b. May 12, 1892); no children.

2624. *Clara Lucille Holtzclaw*, b. June 25, 1910.

2625. *Enos Garnwell Holtzclaw*, b. Apr. 17, 1908.

1357. JAMES ARTHUR⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Pemberton,⁶ Marcus,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Feb. 26, 1872, near Canton, North Carolina; d. Mar. 15, 1908; m. Mar. 22, 1897, Eliza Grant-ham (b. May 6, 1881).

Issue:

2626. *Onalee Holtzclaw*, b. Jan. 12, 1900.

1358. NANNIE⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Pemberton,⁶ Marcus,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. July 28, 1878, in Canton, North Carolina; m. Dec. 22, 1898, Fred Jackson (b. Nov. 16, 1872); res. (1932) near Marion, North Carolina.

Issue:

2627. Kathleen Jackson, b. May 21, 1901; m. Joseph Blalock.

2628. Wilma Jackson, b. Nov. 4, 1906; m. James S. Hensley.

2629. Walter Jackson, b. Nov. 22, 1915.

1368. WALTER P.⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Thomas C.,⁶ Marcus,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b.; m. Pearl Leadbetter,

Issue:

2634. Clara Holtzclaw.

2635. Gladys Holtzclaw.

2636. Eleanor Holtzclaw.

2637. Ruth Holtzclaw.

2638. Helen Holtzclaw.

1369. ROBERT W.⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Thomas C.,⁶ Marcus,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Jan. 22, 1887, near Hendersonville, North Carolina; m. Aug. 3, 1910, Leta Garren (b. Oct. 7, 1889).

Issue:

2639. Wesley Holtzclaw, b. June 5, 1911.

2640. Maxine Holtzclaw, b. Feb. 3, 1913; m. Mar. 8, 1933, J. L. Duke (b. Jan. 20, 1908).

2641. William Holtzclaw, b. July 25, 1916.

2642. Robert W. Holtzclaw, Jr., b. Feb. 7, 1923.

1370. BERTIE⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Thomas C.,⁶ Marcus,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b.; m. Jan. 3, 1911, Dollie Morgan.

Issue:

2643. LaMar Holtzclaw, b. June 20, 1915.

1371. ANNIE MAE⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Thomas C.,⁶ Marcus,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b.; m. Dec. 27, 1911, Wiley Glazener.

Issue:

2644. Martha Glazener, b. Feb. 14, 1916.

2645. Madge Glazener, b. Aug. 8, 1918.

1372. CLYDE⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Thomas C.,⁶ Marcus,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b.; m. Verma Smathers.

Issue:

2647. Dorlas Holtzclaw, b. Mar. 7, 1921.

2648. Lila Mae Holtzclaw, b. Aug. 22, 1924.

2649. Doyle Holtzclaw, b. May 25, 1923.

2650. Marvin Holtzclaw, b. July 22, 1929.

2651. Betty Jean Holtzclaw, b. June 11, 1931.

1377a. RICHARD JOSEPHUS⁷ HOLSTLAW (Daniel S.,⁶ Richard,⁵ Henry,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Apr. 3, 1837, in Marion County, Illinois; d. Feb. 8, 1910, in Marion County, Illinois; m. (1) Mar. 11, 1863, Mary A. Jagger (d. July 4, 1864); m. (2) July 18, 1869, Rachel Ann Berry.

Issue of first marriage:

2651a. Hattie Holstlaw, d. aged 1 mo.

Issue of second marriage:

2651b. Effie Holstlaw, m. L. Barksdale.

2651c. Forest D. Holstlaw, m. Lyda Dabury.

2651d. Carrie Alice Holstlaw, m. W. K. Shook.

1377b. JOHN HENRY⁷ HOLSTLAW (Daniel S.,⁶ Richard,⁵ Henry,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. July 19, 1838; still living (1933) aged 95; m. Feb. 22, 1871, Lucy H. Downing.

Issue:

2651d. Charles Holstlaw.

1377c. ABEL THOMAS⁷ HOLSTLAW (Daniel S.,⁶ Richard,⁵ Henry,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Mar. 14, 1840, in Marion County, Illinois; d. Nov. 15, 1928; m. Apr. 9, 1865, Alethia Hite (b. Oct. 2, 1844; d. Jan. 17, 1929).

Issue:

2651e. Cora Holstlaw, m. E. B. Metcalf.

2651f. Frank Martin Holstlaw, m. Carrie Brown.

2651g. Isaac Marion Holstlaw, m. Lucy Pitts.

1377f. SARAH ANGELINE⁷ HOLSTLAW (Daniel S.,⁶ Richard,⁵ Henry,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Jan. 25, 1847, in Marion County, Illinois; d. Dec. 26, 1910; m. Feb. 22, 1872, Omar Squibb (b. Jan. 20, 1845; d. Jan. 23, 1926).

Issue:

2651h. Elmer Squibb, m. Rosa McGrew.

1377g. DANIEL WILSHIRE⁷ HOLSTLAW (Daniel S.,⁶ Richard,⁵ Henry,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Feb. 5, 1849, in Marion County, Illinois; m. Jan. 3, 1875, Clara R. Stevenson. He served one term in the Illinois Legislature.

Issue:

2651i. Herschel D. Holstlaw, m. Lois Tulley.

2651j. Florence Holstlaw, m. A. E. Kelley.

1377h. JOEL WESLEY⁷ HOLSTLAW (Daniel S.,⁶ Richard,⁵ Henry,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Nov. 14, 1851, in Marion County, Illinois; m. May 10, 1877, Lucretia Adline Stevenson (b. Sept. 4, 1851; d. Nov. 19, 1924).

Issue:

2651k. Daniel Ernest Holstlaw, b. June 24, 1878.

2651l. Clara Della Holstlaw, b. Feb. 7, 1881; d. s. p. Oct. 2, 1926.

2651m. Bessie Emma Holstlaw, b. Mar. 26, 1883.

1377i. RUTH ANN EMMA⁷ HOLSTLAW (Daniel S.,⁶ Richard,⁵ Henry,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. June 4, 1854, in Marion County, Illinois; d. Dec. 18, 1912; m. Nov. 25, 1879, Daniel C. Stevenson.

Issue:

2651n. Mamie Stevenson, m. Walter Booker.

1377j. MARION COLUMBUS⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Daniel S.,⁶ Richard,⁵ Henry,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Jan. 28, 1857, in Marion County, Illinois; m. Apr. 12, 1882, Lillian Brubaker.

Issue:

2651o. Necie Alice Holtzclaw.

2651p. Lydia Holtzclaw, m. Alex Tullis.

2651q. Walter Carlton Holtzclaw.

2651r. Lola Holtzclaw.

1377n. IDA A.⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Henry J.,⁶ James H.,⁵ Henry,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. in Jefferson County, Illinois; m. W. R. T. Hunt.

Issue:

2651s. Anna Hunt, m. Bach; res. (1934) Wesloco, Texas.

2651t. Mattie Hunt, m. Warner; res. (1934) Evansville, Indiana.

1377o. JOHN HENRY⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Henry J.,⁶ James H.,⁵ Henry,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. in Jefferson County, Illinois; m. Jessie Galbraith.

Issue:

2651u. Carrie Holtzclaw, m. Troy Bundy.

1377p. THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Henry J.,⁶ James H.,⁵ Henry,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b., 1862, in Jefferson County, Illinois; res. (1934) Mt. Vernon, Illinois; m. Annetta Whitlock.

Issue:

2651v. Muriel Holtzclaw, m. Carroll Badger; res. (1934) Ewing, Illinois.

1387. MICHAEL FARMER⁷ GROOM (Martha M.⁶ Capps, Rebecca⁵ Holtzclaw, Archibald,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Aug. 28, 1861, at Liberty, Clay County, Missouri; d. Oct. 19, 1930, at Kansas City, Missouri; m. Oct. 7, 1885, Lutie Chappell (b. Oct. 12, 1862, at Stewartsville, Missouri).

Issue:

2652. *Allene Marguerite Groom*, b. Aug. 14, 1886, in Clinton County, Missouri.

2653. *Harry Chappell Groom*, b. Dec. 22, 1888.

2654. *Mary Paul Groom*, b. June 3, 1893.

2655. G. D. Groom, b. Aug. 23, 1895, at Plattsburg, Missouri.

2656. *Mike Rowland Groom*, b. Mar. 26, 1898, at Plattsburg, Missouri.

1392. GEORGE⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Rice H.,⁶ Peter,⁵ Archibald,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. June 21, 1870; m. Mollie De Moss.

Issue:

2657. Gladys Holtzclaw.

2658. Charles Holtzclaw.

2659. Georgia Holtzclaw.

1394. JOHN⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Rice H.,⁶ Peter,⁵ Archibald,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Mar. 4, 1875; d. June, 1924; m. Berdie Hisel.

Issue:

2660. Lester Holtzclaw.

2661. Hubert Holtzclaw.

2662. Willard Holtzclaw.

2663. Eva Holtzclaw.

1398. LEROY⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Rice H.,⁶ Peter,⁵ Archibald,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b.; m., Miles Logan.

Issue:

2671. Rice Holtzclaw.

2672. Ralph Holtzclaw.

2673. Bettie Holtzclaw.

1423. OLLIE PEARL⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Benjamin D.,⁶ Peter,⁵ Archibald,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Nov. 7, 1874; m. Apr. 12, 1894, Lucien Benson (d. Sept. 19, 1900); res. (1932) Smithville, Missouri.

Issue:

2690. Vivian Kerr Benson, b. Aug. 20, 1895; m. Jan. 1, 1921, Jean Reaves Lemmon; res. (1932) Smithville, Missouri; d. July 20, 1934, at Shreveport, Louisiana.

2691. Colonel Lutes Benson, b. Apr. 19, 1898.

1424. ANNIE MAUDE⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Benjamin D.,⁶ Peter,⁵ Archibald,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Sept. 8, 1876, in Missouri; m., 1898, Arthur Paulsen.

Issue :

2692. *Selma M. Paulsen*, b. June 26, 1899.

2693. *Alice L. Paulsen*, b. Apr. 8, 1901.

1427. BENJAMIN DUDLEY DOCKERY⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Benjamin D.,⁶ Peter,⁵ Archibald,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Sept. 2, 1882, in Missouri; m. Cordia May Warren (b. June 20, 1883; d. Aug. 13, 1929).

Issue :

2694. Benjamin Wright Holtzclaw, b. Oct. 2, 1914; d. same day.

2695. James Demond Holtzclaw, b. Feb. 2, 1917.

1428. ARTHUR FELIX⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Benjamin D.,⁶ Peter,⁵ Archibald,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Apr. 2, 1884, in Missouri; m. Sept., 1914, Rosa Lena Bleathroad.

Issue :

2696. William Arthur Holtzclaw, b. Jan. 9, 1916.

2697. Lorene Holtzclaw, b. June 26, 1917.

2698. Eugene Holtzclaw, b. June 13, 1924.

2699. Donald Lee Holtzclaw, b. Mar. 10, 1930.

1438. MAYBELLE⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Franklin,⁶ Peter,⁵ Archibald,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Nov. 27, 1875, in Clay County, Missouri; m. Z. B. Setzer of North Carolina, Oct. 12, 1893, at Gervais, Oregon.

Issue :

2700. Alphonse Zeblun Setzer, b., 1894; d., 1894, at Gervais, Oregon.

2701. Merlon B. Vance Setzer, b., 1895; d., 1897, Marion County, Oregon.

2702. Merlin Ray Setzer, b., 1897; d., 1916, in Colorado.

2703. *Cecille May Setzer*, b., 1898, in Marion County, Oregon.

2704. Gerald Setzer, b., 1900, in Marion County, Oregon.

2705. Harold Setzer, b., 1908, at Tacoma, Washington; m. June 22, 1932, Ruby

1440. ARLENE ROBERTA⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Franklin,⁶ Peter,⁵ Archibald,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. May 1, 1878, in Lassen

County, California; m. July 4, 1896, B. F. Shepherd, in Woodburn, Oregon.

Issue:

- 2706. Letha Muriel Shepherd, b. Mar. 29, 1899, in Marion County, Oregon; m. Oct. 19, 1924, Merle Tallman, of Oklahoma.
- 2707. *Marvin LaVerne Shepherd*, b. May 1, 1901, in Marion County, Oregon.
- 2708. Hazel Pearl Shepherd, b. Nov. 4, 1902, in Marion County, Oregon; m. Oct. 16, 1920, in Vancouver, Washington, Leroy McCallum, of Salem, Oregon; she d. without issue May 28, 1925.
- 2709. *Fleda Mae Shepherd*, b. Nov. 8, 1904, in Marion County, Oregon.

1441. EMILY PEARL⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Franklin,⁶ Peter,⁵ Archibald,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. July 15, 1880 in Clay County, Missouri; m. (1) July 29, 1900, her cousin, George Wooldridge, in North Yakima, Washington; m. (2) Apr. 12, 1920, in Santa Anna, California, Archie E. Burnham.

Issue of first marriage (none by second):

- 2710. *Walter Cyril Wooldridge*, b. Nov. 7, 1901, in Marion County, Oregon.
- 2711. Cecil Gordon Wooldridge, b. Jan. 20, 1903, in Vancouver, British Columbia; d. 1903 in California.
- 2712. Loretta Agnes Wooldridge, b. Apr. 15, 1904, in Vancouver, British Columbia; d. Apr., 1906, in Marion County, Oregon.

1442. MARGURITE LEDDIA ELLEN⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Franklin,⁶ Peter,⁵ Archibald,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Oct. 10, 1882, in Clay County, Missouri; m. Sept. 14, 1899, John Henry Stanton, of Salem, Oregon.

Issue:

- 2713. *Claude Earl Stanton*, b. Aug. 13, 1900.
- 2714. *Mildred Pearl Stanton*, b. June 25, 1902.

1446. SADIE VERNELL⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Franklin,⁶ Peter,⁵ Archibald,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Sept. 7, 1889, in Gervais, Oregon; m. (1) Aug. 30, 1907, Emmett W. Entriken; m. (2) Aug. 9, 1915, George Louis Pro.

Issue of first marriage :

2715. Margaret Elmyra Entriken, b. July 9, 1908, in Portland, Oregon; m. June 11, 1931, in Boston, Massachusetts, George Lester.
2716. *Hazel Emogene Entriken*, b. Aug. 12, 1910, in Marion County, Oregon.

Issue of second marriage :

2717. Loretta Vernell Pro, b. July 4, 1916, in Salem, Oregon.
2718. Dorothy Helen Pro, b. Jan. 2, 1919, in Salem, Oregon.
2719. George Franklin Pro, b. Oct. 19, 1921, in Salem, Oregon.

1459. NANCY JANE⁷ HOLTZCLAW (William J.,⁶ Martin,⁵ Stephen,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b., 1851; d.; m. James Pinion.

Issue :

2720. Robert Pinion.

1460. WILLIAM THOMAS⁷ HOLTZCLAW (William J.,⁶ Martin,⁵ Stephen,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Sept. 29, 1855, in Georgia; m. (1) June 11, 1874, Mary L. Durham (d. June 18, 1912); m. (2) Oct. 2, 1912, Margaret Angeline McDaniel; res. (1933) Calhoun, Georgia, Route No. 1.

Issue of first marriage :

2721. Henry Cicero Holtzclaw, b. Nov. 18, 1875.
2722. Martha Jane Holtzclaw, b. Apr., 1877.
2723. Silas David Holtzclaw, b. Oct. 25, 1878.
2724. William Benjamin Holtzclaw, b. Jan., 1881.
2725. John Milton Holtzclaw, b. Apr., 1883.
2726. Easter Eloda Holtzclaw, b. Aug. 27, 1886; d. Nov. 11, 1886.

Issue of second marriage :

2727. Ella Rebecca Holtzclaw, b. Feb. 24, 1914.

1501. MARY JANE⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Elijah,⁶ George,⁵ Stephen,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Jan. 1, 1848 at Holly Springs, Mississippi; d. July 14, 1914, in Arkansas; m. (1) McCoy; m. (2) W. H. McGrew.

Issue of first marriage :

2756. *Mattie McCoy*.

Issue of second marriage:

2757. *Belle McGrew*.

2758. Estelle McGrew, m. Noah Blair; res. Rondo, Arkansas.

2759. Elizabeth McGrew; m. Winsor; res. (1933)
Stillwater, Oklahoma.

2760. John McGrew.

2761. Oscar McGrew.

2762. Hester McGrew.

1502. STEPHEN H.⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Elijah,⁶ George,⁵ Stephen,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Mar. 11, 1849, in Holly Springs, Mississippi; d. Oct., 1892, in Arkansas; m., 1877, Marguerite Chappell.

Issue:

2763. Hugh Holtzclaw, d. 1919.

2764. Sylvester Holtzclaw, m. Margarette Patterson; has several children; res. (1933) Colorado.

2765. Ophelia Holtzclaw, m. Rufus Neal and has 4 children.

2766. Gertrude Holtzclaw, m. Levey; moved to Panama.

1504. WARREN⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Elijah,⁶ George,⁵ Stephen,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Aug. 18, 1854, in Holly Springs, Mississippi; m. Apr. 27, 1879, Emma G. Huckaby (b. May 29, 1862, in Union County, South Carolina); res. (1933) Poplar Grove, Arkansas.

Issue:

2767. *Jeddie Foster Holtzclaw*, b. June 14, 1886.

2768. *Vesta Holtzclaw*, b. July 22, 1881.

2769. *Josephine Holtzclaw*, b. Dec. 16, 1882.

2770. Minnie Holtzclaw, d. aged 6.

2771. Carl Lee Holtzclaw, d. aged 11.

2772. Florence Warren Holtzclaw, d. aged 22; m. W. B. Brickell; no issue.

2773. George W. Holtzclaw, DD.S., b. Mar. 28, 1897; m. Irene Tinsley; no children; res. (1933) Marvell, Arkansas.

2774. Rembert Holtzclaw, d. aged 3.

1512. LOVETT H.⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Elijah,⁶ George,⁵ Stephen,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. abt. 1867 in Phillips County, Arkansas; d. in Vineyard, Arkansas; m. Dec. 25, 1894, Jessie Hollums.

Issue :

- 2775. Shannon Holtzclaw, b. in Vineyard, Arkansas.
- 2776. Willie Holtzclaw, b. in Vineyard, Arkansas.
- 2777. Mary Holtzclaw, b. in Vineyard, Arkansas.
- 2778. Jessie Holtzclaw, b. in Vineyard, Arkansas; m. Arthur Thompson; no issue.
- 2779. Aubrey Holtzclaw, b. Feb. 4, 1908, in Vineyard, Arkansas; B. S., Arkansas State Teachers' College, 1932; res. Moro, Lee County, Arkansas.
- 2780. Florence Holtzclaw, b. Oct. 19, 1910, in Vineyard, Arkansas; m. Daniel Harrell; res. Conway, Arkansas.

1514. ELLA⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Henry,⁶ George,⁵ Stephen,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. July 25, 1861 in Phillips County, Arkansas; d. Oct. 11, 1932 at Rondo, Arkansas; lived at Vineyard, Arkansas; m. (1) Obe N. Robards (b. July 17, 1851 in Kentucky; d. Jan. 25, 1889 in Phillips County, Arkansas); m. July 18, 1878; m. (2) July 2, 1895, John Lewis Martin.

Issue of first marriage :

- 2787. Mary Florence Robards, b. Oct. 14, 1879 in Phillips County, Arkansas.
- 2788. Annie Harris Robards, b. Jan. 17, 1881 in Phillips County, Arkansas.
- 2789. Carrie Elizabeth Robards, b. Jan. 7, 1883 in Phillips County, Arkansas.
- 2790. Henry McDonald Robards, b. Dec. 7, 1884; d. July 16, 1888.
- 2791. Joseph Ward Robards, b. Feb. 26, 1887 in Phillips County, Arkansas.
- 2792. Oba Minnie Robards, b. Apr. 1, 1889 in Phillips County, Arkansas.

Issue of second marriage :

- 2793. Willie A. Martin, b. April 16, 1896 in Phillips County, Arkansas; d. July 9, 1898.
- 2794. Mildred Irene Martin, b. June 4, 1898 in Phillips County, Arkansas.

1515. HENRY H.⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Henry,⁶ George,⁵ Stephen,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Aug. 20, 1863 in Phillips County,

Arkansas; d. Aug. 15, 1902 at Vineyard, Arkansas; m. Jan. 27, 1886 Ella Izora Turner of Greenville, S. C. (b. Mar. 28, 1868).

Issue:

2795. *Hanan H. Holtzclaw*, b. Dec. 13, 1886 at Vineyard, Arkansas.

2796. John Lee Holtzclaw, b. and d. April 23, 1887.

2797. *Henry Fuller Holtzclaw*, b. June 16, 1893 at Vineyard, Arkansas.

1516. ROBERT F.⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Thomas A.,⁶ Ethel,⁵ Stephen,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b., in South Carolina; d.; m. Amelia Hudson.

Issue:

2798. T..... A..... Holtzclaw; d. in Montgomery, Alabama, Aug. 17, 1932; president and owner of Montgomery Mattress Factory.

2799. L..... H..... Holtzclaw; address: Ensley-Fairfield Mattress Company, 3601 Parkway, Fairfield, Alabama.

2800. Pearl Holtzclaw, m. Hutchings; res. Ensley, Alabama.

2801. Lila Holtzclaw, m. Halford; res. Pelzer, South Carolina.

2802. Ruth Holtzclaw.

2803. Holtzclaw.

2804. Holtzclaw.

1517. ELLA⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Thomas A.⁶ Ethel,⁵ Stephen,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b., 1860; res. (1933) Creer, South Carolina; m. Lewis Beauregard Smith (d. 1925).

Issue:

2805. Bertie Smith, d. 1931.

2806. Martin Ansel Smith, d. aged 14.

1519. JAMES ARTHUR⁷ HOLTZCLAW (J. Furman,⁶ Ethel,⁵ Stephen,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Sept. 30, 1877 in South Carolina; d. Feb. 23, 1917 in South Carolina; m. Dec. 22, 1895, Mamie Vaughan (b. Feb. 28, 1879; d. May 8, 1914).

Issue:

2811. Annie Ethellean Holtzclaw, b. Oct. 30, 1896; m. Dec. 24, 1913, Eddie Gustave Setzler.

2812. James Nelson Holtzclaw, M. D., b. July 20, 1900; m. May 19, 1932, Sarah E. Curtis.
2813. Lee Hubert Holtzclaw, b. Nov. 28, 1906; m. June 27, 1927, Anna Kovach.
2814. William Audrey Holtzclaw, b. May 15, 1911; d. Feb. 3, 1919.

1524. GEORGE⁷ TANNER (Harriet⁶ Roberts, Harriet⁵ H., Stephen⁴ H., Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b.; d., 1898; m. Augusta Smith.

Issue:

2815. Lillie Mae Tanner; m. John Thomas; had issue 8 children.
2816. Guy Tanner; m. and has issue.
2817. Cleo Tanner, m. Lee Pridmore; had issue 1 child.
2818. Infant, d. infancy.

1525. HETTIE⁷ TANNER (Harriet⁶ Roberts, Harriet⁵ H., Stephen,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b.; m. Stephen Smith.

Issue:

2819. Cora Lee Smith; m. Lee Julian; res. Dacusville, South Carolina, R. No. 2; has issue 5 children.
2820. Alma Smith, m. Thomas Brown; has several children.
2821. Alonzo Smith, m. and has one child.
2822. Daisy Smith, m. Jesse Smith; has 4 children.

1526. FANNIE ELIZABETH⁷ TANNER (Harriet⁶ Roberts, Harriet⁵ H., Stephen,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b.; m. Aug. 12, 1889, Joseph Oates; res. Toccoa, Georgia (1933).

Issue:

2823. *Edna Lee Oates*, b., 1891.
2824. Thelma Lafayette Oates, b., 1896; m. Sept. 4, 1918 Thomas C. Davis; no children; res. (1933) Livonia, Georgia.

1542. MARGARET FRANCES⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Milton W.,⁶ Joseph B.,⁵ Eli,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Nov. 7, 1876 in Kentucky; m. Oct. 7, 1899 Fred Smith Crumbaugh; res. (1933) Burgin, Kentucky.

Issue :

2836. Laura Allen Crumbaugh, b. June 2, 1900; d. Jan. 18, 1919.
2837. Fred Smith Crumbaugh, Jr., b. July 4, 1902.
2838. Bess Porter Crumbaugh, b. Oct. 7, 1908; m. April 15, 1929 Charles Thornton.
2839. George Winter Crumbaugh, b. Sept. 21, 1910.

1543. JOHN PELL⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Milton W.,⁶ Joseph B.,⁵ Eli,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. July 12, 1879 in Kentucky; m. Katherine Willa Kunkel Sept. 18, 1902; res. (1933) Burgin, Kentucky.

Issue :

2840. *John Pell Holtzclaw, Jr.*, b. Aug. 20, 1903.
2841. Lucille Georgia Holtzclaw, b. Jan. 12, 1910; m. Feb. 19, 1932 Richard F. Walter.
2842. William Meredith Holtzclaw, b. March 12, 1912.
2843. LeRoy Holtzclaw, b. Aug. 31, 1920.

1573. JOSEPH ADDISON⁷ WEEKS (William H.,⁶ Mary⁵ H., Eli,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. June 1, 1878 in Warrenton, Virginia; d. Jan. 24, 1929 in Warrenton, Virginia; m. June 14, 1905 Clara May Bishop.

Issue :

2848. William Addison Weeks, b. March 17, 1906; m. Feb. 20, 1926, Dorothy Baxter Kidd.
2849. Alton Foster Weeks, b. Oct. 12, 1909.
2850. Roland Douglas Weeks, b. May 23, 1914.
2851. John Turner Weeks, b. Dec. 1, 1918.

1574. LUCY MARSHALL⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Charles Eli,⁶ Lucy,⁵ Eli,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹ and Charles⁶ E., Robert R.,⁵ Charles,⁴ Josiah,³ John²): b. Apr. 14, 1887 at "Ash Lawn," Fauquier County, Virginia; m. June 25, 1908 Lindsay Crawley, now (1933) principal of the High School at Appomattox, Virginia, a position which he has held for a number of years. He is a graduate of Randolph-Macon College. Address (1933) Appomattox, Virginia.

Issue :

2852. Charles Francis Payne Crawley, b. July 2, 1914.
2853. Raymond Tinsley Crawley, b. Sept. 8, 1923.

1576. ELIZABETH JANE⁷ PATTIE (Virginia⁶ Fisher, Elizabeth⁵ H., Eli,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Aug., 1851 in Fauquier County, Virginia; m. Addison Allan Warfield of Alexandria, Virginia Sept. 23, 1875.

Issue:

2854. Allan A. Warfield.

2855. Gordon Warfield.

1577. MARIA LOUISA⁷ PATTIE (Virginia⁶ Fisher, Elizabeth⁵ H., Eli,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Aug. 3, 1852 in Fauquier County, Virginia; m. Robert Dashiell Woolf Sept. 6, 1882 (He was b. Oct. 13, 1850; d. Oct. 11, 1926); res. (1934) Rosemont, Alexandria, Virginia.

Issue:

2856. Russell Adgate Woolf, b. Oct. 10, 1891.

2857. Horace Walker Woolf, b. Aug. 14, 1893.

2858. Carroll Dashiell Woolf, b. Oct. 23, 1883.

1595. WILLIAM C.⁷ PATTIE (William J.⁶ Pattie, Catherine⁵ Payne, Agnes⁴ Holtzclaw, Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Oct. 19, 1849 in Rankin County, Mississippi; d. Aug 12, 1930 in Mississippi; m. Nov. 1, 1871 Civilla J. Womack (b. Feb. 15, 1854; d. Jan. 10, 1934).

Issue:

2884. Missie Mae Pattie, b. Aug. 12, 1872; m. Albert Mangum.

2885. Annie B. Pattie, b. May 12, 1875.

2886. Lillian L. Pattie, b. May 10, 1887; m. (1) July 23, 1903 Otho McCool (b. June 9, 1876); m. (2) May 11, 1926 George Wilson (b. Jan. 4, 1874); res. (1935) Weathersby, Mississippi; no issue.

2887. Katie Pearl Pattie, b. Mar. 15, 1879; m. Sept. 6, 1900 James Thompson; no issue.

2888. William Richard Pattie, b. Dec. 16, 1880.

2889. Roy O. Pattie, b. Nov. 14, 1884.

2890. Horace W. Pattie, b. June 25, 1887.

2891. Lewis Campbell Pattie, b. Dec. 18, 1889; m. Dec. 6, 1914 Julia Waller (b. Sept. 25, 1890); no children; res. (1935) 1825 Louisiana Avenue, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

2892. Sudie R. Pattie; b. Nov. 11, 1892; m. April 15, 1923 Lee Toler (b. Mar. 15, 1876); res. (1935) Braxton, Mississippi; no children.

1622. CALDWELL MARR⁷ PATTIE (Horace⁶ Pattie, Catherine⁵ Payne, Agnes⁴ Holtzclaw, Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Aug. 7, 1862; d. Nov. 17, 1913; m. Oct. 28, 1886 Cora DaMourville Jackson (b. Mar. 14, 1867), daughter of Andrew and Fanny (Tompkins) Jackson.

Issue:

- 2901. George Caldwell Pattie, b. Oct. 29, 1887; m. Dec., 1919 Mae Louise Shroder.
- 2902. Julia Jackson Pattie, b. Dec. 29, 1890.
- 2903. Viola Hunter Pattie, b. Aug. 14, 1892; m. at Warrenton, Virginia, Apr. 27, 1917 Clyde William Marlow; no children.
- 2904. Horace Jackson Pattie, b. Dec. 8, 1894.
- 2905. Cora LaMarque Pattie, b. Apr. 2, 1902; m. (1) Frank Watson; m. (2) in 1927 George Edward Wagoner.

1623. ADDISON LEE⁷ PATTIE (Horace⁶ Pattie, Catherine⁵ Payne, Agnes⁴ Holtzclaw, Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Jan. 8, 1865 at Warrenton, Virginia; d. Nov. 18, 1901; m. (1) Nellie Petrie of Washington, District of Columbia; m. (2) Cora Hodges of Washington, District of Columbia.

Issue:

- 2906. Stewart Pattie.

1626. NORVILLE VINCENT⁷ PATTIE (Horace⁶ Pattie, Catherine⁵ Payne, Agnes⁴ Holtzclaw, Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Jan. 2, 1871 at Warrenton, Virginia; m. Nov. 6, 1907 Effie Bell Ludlow (b. at Asbury Park, New Jersey, Sept. 13, 1880), daughter of Joseph Smith and Mary (Thompson) Ludlow; res. (1934) 111 Willow Avenue, Takoma Park, Maryland.

Issue:

- 2907. Mary LaMarque Pattie, b. Aug. 16, 1908 in Washington, District of Columbia; m. at Takoma Park, Maryland, June 18, 1932, Beecher Warner.
- 2908. Norman Addison Pattie, b. Aug. 13, 1910 at Washington, District of Columbia; m. May 19, 1932 at Takoma Park, Maryland, Ruth Claire Newton of Takoma Park.
- 2909. Helen Ludlow Pattie, b. April 26, 1914 at Washington, District of Columbia.

1628. META MAY⁷ PATTIE (Horace⁶ Pattie, Catherine⁵ Payne, Agnes⁴ Holtzclaw, Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Sept. 5, 1875 at Warrenton, Virginia; m. Feb. 22, 1899 Collin Campbell Anderson, son of John and Annie (Bowie) Anderson; res. Clarendon, Arlington County, Virginia.

Issue:

2910. *Meta May LaMarque Anderson*, b. Sept. 2, 1901.

2911. Norville Vincent Anderson, b. June 27, 1905.

1666. IDA FESTUS⁷ PETTY (Mary J.⁶ Bannister, Mary⁵ Rector, Sally⁴ Holtzclaw, Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. 1860; m. Solomon Ware.

Issue:

2925. Elmer Ware, res. (1934) Covington, Kentucky.

2926. Orie Ware, res. (1934) Covington, Kentucky.

2927. Ware.

2928. Ware.

2929. Ware.

1709. SALLIE CROCKETT⁷ BANNISTER (Enoch N.⁶ B., Mary⁵ Rector, Sally⁴ Holtzclaw, Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Oct. 11, 1865; d.; m. Millard Fillmore Griffith (he d. 1934); they lived in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Issue:

2946. Paul Griffith, D.D.S., b. Nov. 17, 1888; d. s. p. July 15, 1925.

2947. Anna Majene Griffith, b. Aug. 26, 1891, at Sadyville, Kentucky; m. (1) Earl Thompson; m. (2) Thomas J. Wetzel; res. (1934) New York City.

1711. WILLIAM ELMER⁷ BANNISTER, M.D. (Enoch N.⁶ B., Mary⁵ Rector, Sally⁴ Holtzclaw, Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. May 1, 1870 in Grant County, Kentucky; m. June 14, 1894 Georgia Williams of nr. Crittenden, Kentucky; res. (1934) 611 East Main Street, Lexington, Kentucky.

Issue:

2948. *Helen Maurine Bannister*, b. Nov. 28, 1896.

2949. *Lucille Elmer Bannister*, b. Nov. 29, 1899.

2950. *Ruth Williams Bannister*, b. June 13, 1905.

1713. JOHN KIRTLEY⁷ BANNISTER, D.D.S. (Enoch N.⁶ B., Mary⁵ Rector, Sally⁴ Holtzclaw, Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Sept. 22, 1875 in Grant County, Kentucky; d. Sept. 5, 1931 at Lima, Ohio; m. Dec. 19, 1900 Willie Bailey Chambers of Warsaw, Kentucky (b. Nov. 20, 1878); D. D. S. U. of Cincinnati, 1900.

Issue:

2951. *Turpin Chambers Bannister*, b. Oct. 1, 1904.

2952. William Kirtley Bannister, Jr., b. June 24, 1910 at Lima, Ohio; B. A. U. of Chicago, 1932.

1715. GUY PORTER⁷ BANNISTER, D.D.S. (Enoch N.⁶ B., Mary⁵ Rector, Sally⁴ Holtzclaw, Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. June 19, 1886; m. (1) Aug. 5, 1908 Mary Florence Griffith of Georgetown, Kentucky; m. (2), 1921, Donna Muyering; res. (1934) 2362 Tudor Drive, Cleveland Heights, Ohio.

Issue:

2953. Harry Thomas Bannister, b. Feb. 27, 1910.

2954. Porter Griffith Bannister, b. Oct. 8, 1916.

1726. BESSIE⁷ HOLTZCLAW (C. Taylor,⁶ George⁵ W., Bennett,⁴ Josiah,³ John,² Jacob¹): b., in Hampton, Virginia; m. Preston Richardson; res. (1933) Hampton, Virginia.

Issue:

2955. Bert Richardson.

2956. Preston Richardson, Jr.

1727. ERNEST⁷ HOLTZCLAW (C. Taylor,⁶ George W.,⁵ Bennett,⁴ Josiah,³ John,² Jacob¹): b.; d., in Hampton, Virginia; m. Gertie Massenberger. Widow resides (1933) in Hampton, Virginia.

Issue:

2957. Clifford Holtzclaw.

2958. Charles Robert Holtzclaw.

2959. Ernest Lee Holtzclaw.

2960. Louise Holtzclaw.

1729. EDNA⁷ HOLTZCLAW (C. Taylor,⁶ George W.,⁵ Bennett,⁴ Josiah,³ John,² Jacob¹): b.; m. Samuel Watson; res. (1933) Hampton, Virginia.

Issue :

2961. Mattie Watson.

1733. ETHEL⁷ HOLTZCLAW (William B.,⁶ George W.,⁵ Bennett,⁴ Josiah,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b.; m. Walter Gawler; res. (1933) Washington, District of Columbia.

Issue :

2962. William Gawler.

2963. Betty Gawler.

1735. MURRAY BALDWIN⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Murray B.,⁶ George W.,⁵ Bennett,⁴ Josiah,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Dec. 12, 1889; m. Estelle Grigg; res. (1933) Richmond, Virginia.

Issue :

2964. Frances Holtzclaw, b. Feb. 25, 1916.

1746. ELIZABETH⁷ RAMSEY (Burdette⁶ Ramsey, Mary H.⁵ Burdette, Jemima⁴ Holtzclaw, Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b.; m. John Frank; res. (1934) Burkesville, Kentucky.

Issue :

2973. Ernest Frank, m. Lizzie Baughman.

2974. Arthur J. Frank; m. (1) Thelma Smith; m. (2)

2975. Allen Kenney Frank; m. Erma Mae

2976, 2977, 2978, and 2979. Four children of John and Elizabeth Frank died young.

1747. NANNIE⁷ RAMSEY (Burdette⁶ Ramsey, Mary H.⁵ Burdette, Jemima⁴ Holtzclaw, Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b.; m. (1) William Frank; m. (2)

Issue of first marriage :

2980. Minnie Reece Frank, m. Joseph Baker; no issue.

2981. Burdetta Frank.

2982. Willie Frank; m. Phillips; res. (1934) Memphis, Tennessee.

2983. Olive Frank, m. Martin Adams.

1750. WILLIAM⁷ RAMSEY (Burdette⁶ Ramsey, Mary H.⁵ Burdette, Jemima⁴ Holtzclaw, Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b.; m. Lula Watkins; res. (1934) Charlotte, Virginia.

Issue :

- 2984. Sara Ramsey ; m. Charles Cushmier ; no issue ; res. Jeffs, Virginia.
- 2985. Eliza Ramsey, m. Orville Emery ; no issue ; res. Warrenton, Virginia.
- 2986. Nannie Ramsey.
- 2987. Frank Watkins Ramsey.
- 2988. Burdette Ramsey.

1751. THOMPSON⁷ RAMSEY (Burdette⁶ Ramsey, Mary H.⁵ Burdette, Jemima⁴ Holtzclaw, Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. ; m. Jennie McCarmack.

Issue :

- 2989. *Joseph Cabell Ramsey*.
- 2990. Lucile Ramsey.

1752. MAYME⁷ RAMSEY (Burdette⁶ Ramsey, Mary H.⁵ Burdette, Jemima⁴ Holtzclaw, Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. ; m. James M. Holloway ; res. 1411 Duncan Avenue, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Issue :

- 2991. Francis Terrill Holloway, b. Mar. 8, 1914.
- 2992. Eleanor Patricia Holloway, b. Nov. 26, 1918.

1753. LUCILE⁷ RAMSEY (Burdette⁶ Ramsey, Mary H.⁵ Burdette, Jemima⁴ Holtzclaw, Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. ; m. John Bright.

Issue :

- 2993. *Burdette Bright*, b. Jan. 1, 1902.
- 2994. Sara Elizabeth Bright, b. Dec. 10, 1903 ; m. William Elliott ; res. (1934) Sulphur, Kentucky ; no children.

1754. BURDETTE⁷ RAMSEY (Burdette⁶ Ramsey, Mary H.⁵ Burdette, Jemima⁴ Holtzclaw, Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. ; m. Tillie Arnold.

Issue :

- 2995. *Arnola Ramsey*.
- 2996. Minnie Nelson Ramsey, m. Orla Cooper ; no issue.
- 2997. *Burdetta Ramsey*.

1755. ADDIE⁷ BURDETTE (William H.⁶ B., Morgan⁵ B., Jemima⁴ Holtzclaw, Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Apr. 6, 1866; d. June 11, 1933; m. Jan. 5, 1893 J. T. Cornelison.

Issue:

2998. Alec Cornelison, b. April, 1897.

1757. MARY ELIZA⁷ BURDETTE (William H.⁶ B., Morgan⁵ B., Jemima⁴ Holtzclaw, Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. June 19, 1871; m. Feb., 1896 B. S. Terrill.

Issue:

2999. Harold Terrill, b. 1896.

3000. Gertrude Terrill, b. 1897.

3001. Ethel Terrill, b. 1900.

3002. Raymond Terrill, b. 1903.

3003. Russell Terrill, b. 1905.

3004. Ralph Terrill, b. 1908.

3005. Imogene Terrill, b. 1913.

1760. WILL ETTA⁷ BURDETTE (William H.⁶ B., Morgan⁵ B., Jemima⁴ Holtzclaw, Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Apr. 10, 1878; m. July 29, 1903 J. M. Kinnard.

Issue:

3006. Mildred Kinnard, b. Sept. 2, 1904.

3007. Henry Kinnard, b. Sept. 9, 1907.

3008. J. M. Kinnard, Jr., b. May 1, 1917.

1761. JOE FRANK⁷ BURDETTE (William H.⁶ B., Morgan⁵ B., Jemima⁴ Holtzclaw, Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Jan. 24, 1880; d. May 1, 1920; m. Dec., 1906 Sallie Bush.

Issue:

3009. Mary Florence Burdette, b. Jan. 16, 1911.

1763. HENRY H.⁷ BURDETTE (William H.⁶ B., Morgan⁵ B., Jemima⁴ Holtzclaw, Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. June 22, 1885; m. April, 1910 Bettie Galloway.

Issue:

3010. Ernest R. Burdette, b. Feb. 23, 1911.

3011. Anna Pearl Burdette, b. Nov. 9, 1912.

3012. Mary E. Burdette, b. June 19, 1922.

3013. William Henry Burdette, b. Sept. 26, 1925.

3014. Addie B. Burdette, b. Feb. 12, 1932.

1766. NORA ELIZABETH⁷ BURDETTE (Josiah⁶ Burdette, Morgan⁵ Burdette, Jemima⁴ Holtzclaw, Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Nov. 10, 1873; m. Nov. 16, 1910 John L. Gay; res. (1935) Berea, Kentucky.

Issue:

3014a. Dorothy Burdette Gay, b. Sept. 10, 1911.

3014b. Minerva Elsie Gay

and

3014c. Mary Margaret Gay

} twins, b. Jan. 17, 1913.

1767. CHARLES HARRISON⁷ BURDETTE (Josiah⁶ Burdette, Morgan⁵ Burdette, Jemima⁴ Holtzclaw, Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Apr. 16, 1876; d. Feb. 4, 1935; m. Aug. 1910 Winifred Campbell.

Issue:

3014d. John Campbell Burdette, b. Sept. 22, 1911.

1768. LAURA MAY⁷ BURDETTE (Josiah⁶ Burdette, Morgan⁵ Burdette, Jemima⁴ Holtzclaw, Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Nov. 14, 1877; m. Mark Spink.

Issue:

3014e. Harry Spink.

3014f. Joseph Spink.

3014g. Etho Rose Spink.

3014h. Charles Spink.

3014i. Mary Lou Spink.

1796. LULA⁷ HOLTZCLAW (William A.,⁶ John W.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. July 20, 1867 at Stanford, Lincoln County, Kentucky; m. Jan. 30, 1890 at Stanford, Kentucky, David Mason⁶ Anderson, No. 875, (Malinda C.,⁵ Jeziah,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹). For children, see his number, 875.

1797. CAROLINE⁷ HOLTZCLAW (William A.,⁶ John W.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Oct. 27, 1871 at Stanford, Kentucky; m. Dec. 24, 1889 Unie Stone Traylor.

Issue:

3035. Infant son, b. and d. Dec. 21, 1890 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

3036. Lena Lee Traylor, b. Oct. 11, 1893; m. William Dudderer.

3037. Raymond Roscoe Traylor, b. Nov. 14, 1896.

1802. LILLIE DALE⁷ HOLTZCLAW (William A.,⁶ John W.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Sept. 9, 1882 in Lincoln County, Kentucky; m. June 8, 1902 William Henry Jones, brother of George B. Jones, who m. her sister Beula B. Holtzclaw.

Issue:

- 3038. Flora Elizabeth Jones, b. April 20, 1903; m. Hugh Lee Morris.
- 3039. Gilbert Wallis Jones, b. June 2, 1907; m. Apr. 27, 1928 in Vernon, Fla. Maggie Mae Williams.
- 3040. William Howard Jones, b. Feb. 17, 1912 in Panama City, Florida.
- 3041. Joseph Olin Jones, b. Oct. 22, 1916 in Panama City, Florida.

1804. SHELBY SHIRLEY⁷ HOLTZCLAW (William A.,⁶ John W.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Jan. 13, 1888 in Lincoln County, Kentucky; m. June 25, 1913 Talitha Bourne.

Issue:

- 3042. Nancy Katherine Holtzclaw, b. Aug. 31, 1914; m. Oct. 1934 Robert Paine.
- 3043. Dorothy Franklin Holtzclaw, b. Oct. 7, 1921.

1807. WALTER SWEENEY⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Alexander H.,⁶ John W.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. July 19, 1870; m. (1) June 17, 1891 in Lincoln County, Kentucky Rebecca Long (b. Nov. 20, 1870; d. June 8, 1898); m. (2) Jan. 22, 1902 Addie Lee Martin in Stanford, Kentucky (b. Apr. 15, 1871; d. Jan. 2, 1910); no children by second marriage; m. (3), 1914 in Pulaski, Kentucky Ophelia Cumi Walker (b. June 23, 1880).

Issue of first marriage:

- 3044. *Oakley Holtzclaw*, b. Mar. 14, 1892.
- 3045. Albert Holtzclaw, b. April 17, 1893 at Gilbert's Creek, Kentucky.
- 3046. Archie B. Holtzclaw, b. June 6, 1895; d. Nov. 12, 1897 Gilbert's Creek, Kentucky.
- 3047. *Alva Jane Holtzclaw*, b. Dec. 3, 1896.
- 3048. Infant, b. June 8, 1898; d. at same time as mother.

Issue of third marriage:

- 3049. Theresa Holtzclaw, b. July 24, 1914.

1808. JOHN WESLEY⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Alexander H.,⁶ John W.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Mar. 22, 1873 in Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. Nov. 6, 1927 in Sapulpa, Oklahoma; m. Aug. 2, 1893 Mattie White Crutchfield, daughter of John William and Susan (Martin) Crutchfield (she was b. June 22, 1876); res. 1306 McLeod Street, East, Sapulpa, Oklahoma.

3054. *Ernest Hubble Holtzclaw*, b., 1894.
3055. *Irvine Lewis Holtzclaw*, b. June 17, 1896 in Stanford,
Kentucky; d. June 16, 1910 in Sapulpa, Oklahoma.
3056. *Evelyn Mae Holtzclaw*, b., 1900 in Stanford,
Kentucky; m. *Arthur Thomas Jessen*; res. (1932) 212
Young Place, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
3057. *Ruth Myrtle Holtzclaw*, b., 1903 in Stanford,
Kentucky.
3058. *John Alexander Holtzclaw*, b., 1905 at Willow
Hill, Illinois.
3059. *Bessie Elizabeth Holtzclaw*, b. Dec. 15, 1911 at Sapulpa,
Oklahoma; d. June 15, 1913.

Issue :

3060. James Craig Holtzclaw, b. Jan. 11, 1904 at Junction City, Lincoln County, Kentucky; res. 116 West Second Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma; m. Eva Edwards.
3061. Paul Watson Holtzclaw, b. Jan. 13, 1906 at Willow Hill, Illinois.
3062. Luther Wesley Holtzclaw, b. Oct. 1, 1907 at Gilbert's Creek, Kentucky; res. Denver, Colorado.

- 3063. Leonard Martin Holtzclaw, b. Mar. 25, 1909 at Willow Hill, Illinois.
- 3064. Cecil Alexander Holtzclaw, b. May 4, 1914 at Decatur, Illinois.
- 3065. John Kendrick Holtzclaw, b. June 26, 1916 at Decatur, Illinois.

1810. ELLA MAE⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Alexander H.,⁶ John W.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. May 11, 1882 in Lincoln County, Kentucky; m. Dec. 27, 1899 in Stanford, Kentucky, Craig Lynn Gooch (b., 1877 in Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. Nov. 25, 1905); res. (1932) Lancaster, Kentucky, Route No. 2.

Issue:

- 3066. Myrtle Lynn Gooch, b. Nov. 2, 1900; d. Sept. 16, 1906 Gilbert's Creek, Kentucky.
- 3067. Josephine Perkins Gooch, b. Apr. 17, 1902 at Gilbert's Creek, Kentucky; m. Nov. 20, 1932 Hubble Sherin, son of Mary Scott Ashlock (Mary Jane Holtzclaw, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, Jacob, Hans H., Johann); res. Lancaster, Kentucky, Route No. 2.
- 3068. *Jesse Alexander Gooch*, b. Sept. 19, 1903, Gilbert's Creek, Kentucky.
- 3069. Craig Lilburn Gooch, b. Dec. 31, 1905; m. Aug. 27, 1932 at Royal Oak, Michigan Margaret Robertson; res. Detroit, Michigan.

1811. GRACE MYRTLE⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Alexander H.,⁶ John W.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Jan. 8, 1886 in Lincoln County Kentucky; m. Nov. 16, 1904 in Stanford, Kentucky Milan Albert Johnson; res. (1932) Park Hills, Huntington, West Virginia.

Issue:

- 3070. Albert Lee Johnson, b. May 15, 1906 at Stanford, Kentucky; m. Mar. 19, 1927 at Cattlesby, Kentucky Mary Love Hinerman; res. (1933) 233 Fourth Avenue, Huntington, West Virginia.
- 3071. Harvey Warren Johnson, b. Oct. 17, 1907 at Stanford, Kentucky.
- 3072. Joseph Alexander Johnson, b. June 15, 1910 at Stanford, Kentucky.

3073. Carl Hampton Johnson, b. Sept. 14, 1913 at Huntington, West Virginia.

3074. Frederick Eugene Johnson, b. May 2, 1920 at Huntington, West Virginia.

1812. JESSE PAUL⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Alexander H.,⁶ John W.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Feb. 21, 1891 in Lincoln County, Kentucky; m. May 7, 1912 at Cattlesburg, Kentucky Bertie Marie Knuckles.

Issue:

3075. Richard Lee Holtzclaw, b. July 9, 1914 at Huntington, West Virginia.

3076. Jesse Paul Holtzclaw, Jr., b. Dec. 23, 1912; d. same day at Huntington, West Virginia.

1813. JOHN SAM⁷ BLACKERBY (Mary Ann⁶ H., John W.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. June 13, 1862 in Lincoln County, Kentucky; m. Jan. 15, 1890 at Mackville, Kentucky Margaret Lu Sutton (b. June 30, 1871 in Washington County, Kentucky); res. (1932) Kentland, Indiana.

Issue:

3077. Lillian Dell Blackerby, b. Nov. 10, 1890 in Washington County, Kentucky.

3078. Mary Margaret Blackerby, b. Jan. 2, 1895 in Paris, Illinois; m. Apr. 16, 1919 in Kentland, Indiana, Thomas Bernard Mulligan; res. Goodland, Indiana.

3079. Daisy Belle Blackerby, b. October 19, 1898 in Washington County, Kentucky.

3080. William Thomas Blackerby, b. Apr. 28, 1901 in Washington County, Kentucky; m. Dec., 1924 at Kankakee, Illinois Marie Josephine Salkeld; res. Kentland, Indiana.

3081. Howard William Blackerby, b. April 25, 1907; d. Aug. 7, 1911 at Kentland, Indiana.

3082. Oliver Clyde Blackerby, b. July 9, 1904 at Willisburg, Kentucky; m. Sept., 1926, at Danville, Indiana, Anna Julian of Danville, Indiana; res., Rennselaer, Indiana.

1815. MARTHA FRANCES⁷ BLACKERBY (Mary Ann⁶ H., John W.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. June 6, 1865 in

Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. Aug. 5, 1911 in Ainsworth, Nebraska; m. Sept. 17, 1886 in Springfield, Kentucky Benjamin Clark.

Issue:

- 3083. Elmer Belle Clark, b. July 9, 1886 at Madisonville, Kentucky; res. (1933) Ainsworth, Nebraska.
- 3084. Mary Litticia Clark, b. Mar. 10, 1888 nr. Mackville, Kentucky; m. Mar. 3, 1909 at Ainsworth, Nebraska Frank Stockwell Coleman; she d. without issue Sept. 24, 1913 at Ainsworth Nebraska.
- 3085. Clarence Edward Clark, b. Mar. 21, 1893 at Paris, Illinois.
- 3086. Benjamin Franklin Clark, b. Sept. 11, 1891 at Mackville, Kentucky.
- 3087. Thomas James Clark, b. Feb. 12, 1890 at Mackville, Kentucky.
- 3088. George Washington Clark, b. Nov. 25, 1895 in Edgar County, Illinois; d. s. p. Mar. 28, 1921 in Ainsworth, Nebraska.

1816. ANNIE BELLE⁷ BLACKERBY (Mary Ann⁶ H., John W.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. July 8, 1867 at Stanford, Kentucky; d. July 19, 1895 in Washington County, Kentucky; m. Sept. 21, 1889 at Springfield, Kentucky Richard Shoemaker.

Issue:

- 3089. Infant, b. abt. 1890; d. infancy.
- 3090. Beulah Shoemaker, m. Dr. Omer Hume; res. (1932) Richmond, Kentucky.

1817. RICHARD WHITE⁷ BLACKERBY (Mary Ann⁶ H., John W.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Oct. 12, 1868 in Stanford, Kentucky; m. June 18, 1916 in Shelbyville, Illinois Clara Frailey; res. Herrick, Illinois.

Issue:

- 3091. Herbert LeRoy Blackerby, b. abt. 1917.

1822. OSWALD BARNES⁷ BLACKERBY (Mary Ann⁶ H., John W.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Apr. 15, 1881 in Stanford, Kentucky; m. Feb. 5, 1903 in Shelbyville, Illinois Minnie Amanda Smart; res. (1932) Herrick, Illinois.

Issue :

3092. Velma Anna Blackerby, b. Mar. 18, 1904 in Herrick, Illinois; m. June 4, 1928 in Vandalia, Illinois Otto Ray Barrett; res. Lakewood, Illinois.
3093. Irma Marie Blackerby, b. Jan. 27, 1906 in Herrick, Illinois; m. June 4, 1928 in Vandalia, Illinois Gerald Bowman; res. Lakewood, Illinois.
3094. Russell L. Blackerby, b. Aug. 4, 1908; d. Nov. 22, 1916 in Herrick, Illinois.
3095. George Allen Blackerby, b. Oct. 21, 1910 in Herrick, Illinois; add. Co. 4, Infantry, Fort Lincoln, North Dakota.
3096. Leslie M. Blackerby, b. Dec. 30, 1912 in Herrick, Illinois.
3097. Sherman Haskel Blackerby, b. June 20, 1918 in Herrick, Illinois.
3098. Kenneth Earl Blackerby, b. June 14, 1922 in Herrick, Illinois.

1825. WILLIAM ALEXANDER⁷ BLACKERBY (Mary Ann⁶ H., John W.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Oct. 29, 1892 at Washington, Kentucky; m. (1) Mar. 1, 1915 at Herrick, Illinois Cynthia Jane Frailey; m. (2) Mar. 18, 1925 Anna Fern Frailey.

Issue of first marriage :

3099. Roscoe Thomas Blackerby, b. July 2, 1916 at Herrick, Illinois.
3100. Helen Chloe Blackerby, b. Mar. 31, 1918 at Herrick, Illinois.

Issue of second marriage :

3101. George Robert Blackerby, b. Sept. 14, 1926 at Herrick, Illinois.
3102. William Elmer Blackerby, b. Sept. 16, 1928; d. infancy.

1836. THOMAS ABNER⁷ HOLTZCLAW, III (James W.,⁶ Thomas A.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Oct. 1, 1868; m. Apr. 17, 1898 Ella Shook; res. Higbee, Missouri.

Issue :

3118. *Rowena Holtzclaw.*
3119. *Ruby Holtzclaw.*
3120. James W. Holtzclaw, b. May 26, 1907.

1919. WILLIAM LEE⁷ HOLTZCLAW (John T.,⁶ William,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Aug. 3, 1879 in Garrard County, Kentucky; m. Apr. 2, 1902 at Penick Station, Marion County, Kentucky Annie Pearl Lawrence (b. Sept. 4, 1879 in Marion County, Kentucky); res. (1932) Lancaster, Kentucky.

Issue:

3148. Roy Allen Holtzclaw, b. Jan. 30, 1903 at Gilbert's Creek, Garrard County, Kentucky; m. Dec. 24, 1930 in Marion, Indiana Julia Louise Ackerman (b. Mar. 18, 1903); res. (1933) 4001 East Washington Street, Indianapolis, Indiana.

3149. Mary Lee Holtzclaw, b. Aug. 1, 1906.

3150. William Lawrence Holtzclaw, b. Feb. 12, 1910 in Lancaster, Kentucky; m. Mar. 24, 1934, Josephine Siler; res. Lancaster, Kentucky.

3151. Ora Wilson Holtzclaw, b. Nov. 15, 1914 in Lancaster, Kentucky; m. July 13, 1935 at Elizabethtown, Kentucky Gladys Stone Clark, daughter of Eugene Bryan Clark.

1921. ZERELDA FRANCIS⁷ HOLTZCLAW (John T.,⁶ William,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Jan. 29, 1886 in Garrard County, Kentucky; m. June 9, 1909 James Elisha Gooch (b. Aug. 24, 1885 in Lincoln County, Kentucky); res. Stanford, Kentucky, Route No. 2.

Issue:

3152. Thomas Lilburn Gooch, b. July 30, 1919.

3153. Elisha James Gooch, b. Aug. 22, 1921; d. May 12, 1929.

1923. JAMES EDWIN⁷ HOLTZCLAW (John T.,⁶ William,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. May 12, 1889 in Garrard County, Kentucky; m. Jan. 18, 1922 in Lincoln County, Kentucky Lillie Mae Ballard (b. Sept. 24, 1896 in Garrard County, Kentucky).

Issue:

3154. Emmett Ballard Holtzclaw, b. Oct. 5, 1924 in Garrard County, Kentucky.

1926. ELIZABETH KATHERINE⁷ HOLTZCLAW (John T.,⁶ William,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Oct. 10, 1893 in Garrard County, Kentucky; m. Dec. 26, 1923 John Wesley

Rankin. son of George and Lou (Barker) Rankin. (He was b. Oct. 8, 1893) ; res. Lancaster, Kentucky, Route No. 2.

Issue :

- 3155. Louellyn Rankin, b. Sept. 23, 1924.
- 3156. Georgia Thomas Rankin, b. May 27, 1926.
- 3157. Annie Katherine Rankin, b. Jan. 24, 1929.
- 3158. Russell Wesley Rankin, b. Mar. 5, 1930.
- 3159. John Lee Rankin, b. April 5, 1933.

1927. MARY ELIZA⁷ HOLTZCLAW (John T.,⁶ William,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Sept. 9, 1895 in Garrard County, Kentucky ; m. Dec. 26, 1916 Jonathan David Rankin, son of Lee and Dora (Smith) Rankin. (He was b. Jan. 1, 1895.) Res. Lancaster, Kentucky, Route No. 2.

Issue :

- 3160. Thomas Lee Rankin, b. Nov. 5, 1919.
- 3161. Joe Irvin Rankin, b. Aug. 12, 1926.
- 3162. David Paul Rankin, b. Aug. 2, 1928.
- 3163. Patsy Jean Rankin, b. Oct. 4, 1930 ; d. Jan. 12, 1933.
- 3164. Mary Anne Rankin, b. Feb. 22, 1932.

1928. JOHN BRYAN⁷ HOLTZCLAW (John T.,⁶ William,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. May 15, 1897 in Garrard County, Kentucky ; m. June 5, 1924 in Lexington, Kentucky Emma Lee Newkirk (b. Dec. 2, 1896) ; res. (1932) 145 St. George Avenue, Roselle, New Jersey.

Issue :

- 3165. John Victor Holtzclaw, b. July 24, 1931.
- 3166. Julia Harriet Holtzclaw, b. Oct. 20, 1934.

1929. CARLIE⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Samuel,⁶ William,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Sept. 7, 1879 ; m. Oct. 7, 1899 in Carthage. Missouri Samuel D. Saunders (b. Feb. 2, 1880 in Missouri) ; res. (1932) 1010 Main Street, Peoria, Illinois.

Issue :

- 3167. Delmar Holtzclaw Saunders. b. July 4, 1900.
- 3168. Helen Mabelle Saunders, b. Jan. 18, 1902.

1931. ELLEN MAE⁷ HOLTZCLAW (William J.,⁶ William,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Jan. 2, 1896 at Gilbert's

Creek, Kentucky; m. April 10, 1917 at Gilbert's Creek, Kentucky
John Webster Gooch; res. (1932) Stanford, Kentucky.

Issue:

- 3169. Nancy Ann Gooch, b. May 7, 1919.
- 3170. Johnetta Gooch, b. Mar. 8, 1921.
- 3171. Robert Lee Gooch, b. Oct. 15, 1923.
- 3172. Mary Kathryn Gooch, b. July 22, 1925.

1932. ROBERT JENNINGS⁷ HOLTZCLAW (William J.,⁶ William,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. May 1, 1899 in Garrard County, Kentucky; m. (1) Iva Rebecca Thompson (b. Sept. 29, 1901; d. Mar. 17, 1929); m. (2), 1932 Nora Pruitt; res. Corbin, Kentucky.

Issue of first marriage:

- 3173. Robert Jennings Holtzclaw, Jr., b. Dec. 26, 1920.
- 3174. Eugene Pennington Holtzclaw, b. May 21, 1926.

Issue of second marriage:

- 3175. Janice Holtzclaw, b. June 14, 1935.

1934. WILLIAM CLARENCE⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Benjamin F.,⁶ William,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Dec. 25, 1883 in Garrard County, Kentucky; m. Nov. 21, 1904 in Lincoln County, Kentucky Mary Amon Adkins (b. Dec. 27, 1886 in Lincoln County, Kentucky; d. Oct. 10, 1924 Gilbert's Creek, Kentucky).

Issue:

- 3176. Mary Elizabeth Holtzclaw, b. Nov. 21, 1907 at Richmond, Kentucky; d. infant Dec. 12, 1907.
- 3177. Clarence Holtzclaw, Jr., b. May 5, 1916 at Covington, Kentucky.
- 3178. Vera Mae Holtzclaw, b. May 1, 1920 at Lancaster, Kentucky.

1935. ELIZABETH IRENE⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Benjamin F.,⁶ William,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Aug. 3, 1885 in Garrard County, Kentucky; m. Dec. 21, 1908 in Garrard County, Kentucky John L. Dudderar (b. Oct. 5, 1883 in Garrard County, Kentucky); res. (1932) 2329 Fletcher Street, Anderson, Indiana.

Issue :

- 3179. Dorothy Hilliard Dudderar, b. Apr. 22, 1910 at Anderson, Indiana.
- 3180. John Junior Dudderar, b. Apr. 22, 1913 at Anderson, Indiana.
- 3181. Vivian Irene Dudderar, b. Mar. 7, 1917 at Anderson, Indiana.

1940. RAYMOND LONG⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Benjamin F.,⁶ William,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Apr. 5, 1900 at Gilbert's Creek, Garrard County, Kentucky; m. Dec. 27, 1927 at Stanford, Kentucky Lucy Florence Gooch (b. June 25, 1900 in Garrard County, Kentucky); res. (1932) 16 Brooke Street, Louisville, Kentucky.

Issue :

- 3182. Sue Anne Holtzclaw, b. Apr. 10, 1929 in Louisville, Kentucky.
- 3183. Bettie Jean Holtzclaw, b. Mar., 1931 in Louisville, Kentucky.

1943. WESLEY FRANKLIN⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Benjamin F.,⁶ William,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. July 9, 1909 at Gilbert's Creek, Kentucky; m., 1929 at Sidney, Montana Lucile Hartzell; res. (1932) Sidney, Montana.

Issue :

- 3184. Valora Maxine Holtzclaw, b. Oct. 3, 1929 at Sidney, Montana.
- 3185. Ruth Holtzclaw, b. Jan. 14, 1931 at Sidney, Montana.

1948. JOHN SAMUEL⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Baylor D.,⁶ William,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Nov. 5, 1888; m. Dec. 24, 1908 in Lincoln County, Kentucky, Faye Noland of Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Issue :

- 3186. Jewel Holtzclaw
- 3187. Marcella Holtzclaw.
- 3188. Allie Belle Holtzclaw.
- 3189. Samuel Holtzclaw, Jr.

1949. WILLIAM OSCAR⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Baylor D.,⁶ William,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Aug. 10, 1887; m. Feb. 8, 1912 Maude McCalister (b.; d. Dec. 30, 1920).

Issue:

- 3190. Wylinne Holtzclaw.
- 3191. J. B. Holtzclaw.
- 3192. Alma Logan Holtzclaw.
- 3193. Virginia Holtzclaw.

1950. MARY BESS⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Baylor D.,⁶ William,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Aug. 29, 1889; m. Feb. 8, 1912 Marshall C. Newland (b. Jan. 19, 1889 in Lincoln County, Kentucky); res. (1932) Salisbury, North Carolina.

Issue:

- 3194. Mary Marjorie Newland, b. Nov. 3, 1912.
- 3195. Infant son, b. and d. Feb. 23, 1919.
- 3196. Marshall Collis Newland, b. Sept. 16, 1920.

1952. WESLEY⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Baylor D.,⁶ William,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Dec. 17, 1893 in Lincoln County, Kentucky; m. Nov. 24, 1914 in Lincoln County, Kentucky Mary McCalister, sister of Maude McCalister who m. his brother, William Oscar.

Issue:

- 3197. Elizabeth Holtzclaw, b., 1915.
- 3198. Robert Holtzclaw, b., 1916.
- 3199. Hugh Sam Holtzclaw.
- 3200. Nancy Holtzclaw.

1953. ROBERTA BELLE⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Baylor D.,⁶ William,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Feb. 22, 1896 in Garrard County, Kentucky; m. Dec., 1921 Walton Owens; res. (1934) Box 862, Pensacola, Florida.

Issue:

- 3201. Walton Owens, Jr., b. Sept., 1933.

1954. SALLIE⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Baylor D.,⁶ William,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Aug. 25, 1898 in Lincoln County, Kentucky; m. Nov. 25, 1925, Alexander Maxwell Brown (b. Jan. 27, 1896).

Issue:

- 3202. Howard Maxwell Brown, b. Mar. 30, 1930 in Charleston, West Virginia.

1955. JOSEPH PETTUS⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Baylor D.,⁶ William,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. July 7, 1900 in Lincoln County, Kentucky; m. Dec. 24, 1926 Nannie Mae Sutton.

Issue:

3203. Joseph Pettus Holtzclaw, Jr., b. 1927.

3204. Mary Frances Holtzclaw, b. 1929.

3205. Morris Jennings Holtzclaw, b. 1931.

1956. JAMES BAYLOR⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Baylor D.,⁶ William,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Dec. 11, 1902 in Lincoln County, Kentucky; m. May, 1927 Maude Wilson of Garrard County, Kentucky.

Issue:

3206. Harold Wilson Holtzclaw, b. Dec., 1928.

1958. MORRIS⁷ HOLTZCLAW, M.D. (Baylor D.,⁶ William,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. July 5, 1908 in Lincoln County, Kentucky; m. Sept., 1929 Mattie Mae Hubble; M. D., Emory University Medical School; res. (1934) Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia.

Issue:

3207. Anna Margaret Holtzclaw, b. Apr. 25, 1934.

1963. WILLIAM EUGENE⁷ GOOCH (Laura Belle⁶ H., William,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Oct. 14, 1901; m. June 14, 1924 in Indiana Mae DeLong.

Issue:

3208. Barbara Jean Gooch, b. Feb. 18, 1932.

1965. CHESTER MATHENY⁷ GOOCH (Laura Belle⁶ H., William,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Apr. 5, 1905 in Lincoln County, Kentucky; m. Feb. 26, 1926 in Garrard County, Kentucky, Mary Edyth Walker; res. (1932) Lancaster, Kentucky.

Issue:

3209. Jane Walker Gooch, b. Dec. 31, 1926 in Garrard County, Kentucky.

1966. CECIL⁷ GOOCH (Laura Belle⁶ H., William,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Oct. 15, 1906; m., 1930 Maymie Horton.

Issue :

3210. Andrew Jackson Gooch, b. Apr. 9, 1932.

3210a. Maurice Donald Gooch, b. Oct. 10, 1934.

1967. HOMER LEE⁷ GOOCH (Laura Belle⁶ H., William,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Feb. 20, 1910; m. Dec. 24, 1933 Elizabeth Chowning McDaniel of Frankfort, Kentucky.

Issue :

3210b. Joanne Lavon Gooch, b. Feb. 9, 1935.

1992. JENNIE RUTH⁷ HOLTZCLAW (James L.,⁶ William⁵ R., Jeziah,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. May 27, 1898 in Lincoln County, Kentucky; m. Feb. 16, 1918 James Chandler (b. July 1, 1887); res. Crab Orchard, Kentucky.

Issue :

3220. Marjorie Clark Chandler, b. Dec. 11, 1918.

3221. Samuel Roy Chandler, b. Nov. 12, 1928.

2042. LIZZIE⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Thomas D.,⁶ Franklin,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. June 7, 1886; m. Feb. 4, 1906 Charles Thompson; res. Cisne, Illinois.

Issue :

3259. Floyd Thompson, b. Dec. 7, 1906; m. July 2, 1929 Geneva Hancock.

3260. Ray Thompson, m. Feb. 11, 1931 Freda Harrell.

& (twins) b. Feb. 20, 1908

3261. Roy Thompson, d. Feb. 25, 1909.

3262. Ariel Thompson, b. Apr. 22, 1911.

3263. Edna Thompson, b. Aug. 19, 1913.

3264. Dorothy Thompson, b. Dec. 16, 1923.

3265. Irene Thompson, b. Apr. 8, 1927.

2043. MARY ELLA⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Thomas D.,⁶ Franklin,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Dec. 12, 1887; m. Dec. 10, 1905 Roy Ziegelmeire; res. Rexford, Kansas.

Issue :

3266. Bernard Ziegelmeire, b. Mar. 31, 1907; m. Dec. 8, 1930 Willma Chandler.

3267. Edith Ziegelmeire, b. Nov. 5, 1912.

3268. Frances Louise Ziegelmeire, b. Jan. 1, 1917.

2045. MARGARET E.⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Frank,⁶ Franklin,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Jan. 25, 1902; m. Oct. 3, 1927 Grover C. Russell.

Issue:

3269. Frank Russell, b. July 4, 1928.

3270. Woodroe Russell, b. Oct. 29, 1929.

2064. LISSA EDITH⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Frank,⁶ Joseph R.,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Dec. 6, 1893; m. Nov. 24, 1920 Rev. Frank Nelson Tinder in Lincoln County, Kentucky; res. (1934) Richmond, Kentucky.

Issue:

3290. Ann Franklin Tinder, b. Apr. 24, 1929.

2124. WALTER ELLIOTT⁷ HOLTSCLAW (Green Lee,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ James,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. June 6, 1873 in Bates County, Missouri; m. in 1895 in Elk County, Kansas Capsa Dell Edwards; res. (1935) Longton, Kansas.

Issue:

3298a. Junia Etta Holtsclaw, b. Jan. 4, 1896; m. Mr. Troter; has 6 children.

3298b. Otis Milton Holtsclaw, b. Apr. 17, 1897; married and has 3 daughters.

3298c. Herbert Edman Holtsclaw, b. Oct. 10, 1899; married and has 2 sons, Raymond Holtsclaw and Roscoe Holtsclaw.

3298d. Medora May Holtzclaw, b. Sept. 7, 1906; m. Mr. Campbell; has 4 children.

3298e. Delora Fay Holtzclaw, b. Jan. 29, 1916.

2146. J. WARREN⁷ HOLSCLAW (James L.,⁶ William H.,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. in Bullitt County, Kentucky in 1875; res. (1935) Brooks Station, Kentucky, Bullitt County; m. (1) Gussie Obrian; m. (2) Bessie Snawder; m. (3) May Mitchell.

Issue of first marriage:

3312. Mildred Holsclaw, unmarried; res. (1935) 2227 West Jefferson Street, Louisville, Kentucky.

3313. James Perryman Holsclaw, married, has two children, and lives (1935) in Hollywood, California.

Issue of second marriage:

3314. J. Warren Holsclaw, Jr.

3315. Evelyn Holsclaw, unmarried (1935); res. Louisville, Kentucky.

3316. Edrie Holsclaw, m. William Wilson.

2147. BERTIE⁷ HOLSCRAW (James L.,⁶ William H.,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. in Bullitt County, Kentucky; m. John B. Summers; res. (1935) Shepherdsville, Kentucky.

Issue:

3317. Johnnie Summers, m. Lewis Ashworth; they have two sons, and live (1935) in Marion, Ohio.

3318. Gabe Summers.

2148. ROBERT⁷ HOLSCRAW (James L.,⁶ William H.,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. in Bullitt County, Kentucky; m. Pearl Oelke; res. (1935) Louisville, Kentucky.

Issue:

3319. Robert Holsclaw, Jr.

3320. Thelma Holsclaw.

2149. POSY CLARA⁷ HOLSCRAW (James L.,⁶ William H.,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. in Bullitt County, Kentucky; m. Obe E. Funk, Aug. 15, 1907 (he d. Mar. 15, 1935); res. (1935) Brooks Station, Bullitt County, Kentucky.

Issue:

3321. A son, who d. at birth.

3322. Hilda Buckman Funk, b. Apr. 1, 1910; m. Squire Minor Collins.

3323. Lynda Frances Funk, b. Dec. 8, 1912; m. William Joseph Younger.

2150. MATTIE L.⁷ HOLSCRAW (James L.,⁶ William H.,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. in Bullitt County, Kentucky; m. Edward Rodgers (son of her aunt, Caroline Holsclaw); res. (1935) Louisville, Kentucky.

Issue:

3324. Gordon Rodgers.

3325. Lawrence Rodgers, d. aged 8.

3326. Edgar Rodgers, married, has one child, lives near Shepherdsville, Kentucky.

3327. Billie Rodgers, married, has one child, lives in Louisville, Kentucky.

3328. Carlyn Rodgers, married, has one child, lives in Louisville, Kentucky.

2155. JANE EVA⁷ HOLSCLAW (Robert B.,⁶ William H.,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. Jan. 9, 1896 in Bullitt County, Kentucky; m. April 6, 1921, Earl Hays. They live (1935) in Rhode Island.

Issue:

3329. Martha Hays, b. Jan. 27, 1922.

3330. Jane Hays, b. Aug. 16, 1925.

3331. Richard Hays, b. Nov. 29, 1926.

2156. CHARLES E.⁷ HOLSCLAW (Robert B.,⁶ William H.,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. Jan. 15, 1899 in Bullitt County, Kentucky; m. Lillian Kelly, July 4, 1922; res. (1935) Shepherdsville, Kentucky.

Issue:

3332. Charles Elmer Holsclaw, Jr., b. Apr. 22, 1923.

3333. Norma Louise Holsclaw, b. Jan. 31, 1928.

2157. HOWARD HAYDEN⁷ HOLSCLAW (Robert B.,⁶ William H.,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. in Bullitt County, Kentucky, June 7, 1887; m. Elizabeth Harbolt. She d. July 2, 1934; res. (1935) Shepherdsville, Kentucky.

Issue:

3334. Irwin Roy Holsclaw, b. Nov. 9, 1921.

3335. Howard Hayden Holsclaw, Jr., b. May 12, 1926.

3336. Jimmie Lee Holsclaw, b. Dec. 5, 1931.

2158. CLAUDE C.⁷ HOLSCLAW (Robert B.,⁶ William H.,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. in Bullitt County, Kentucky, Jan. 31, 1885; m. Jan. 27, 1919, Maude E. Thompson; res. (1935) 3748 Lenz Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

Issue:

3337. William Burns Holsclaw, b. Jan. 24, 1920.

2172. THOMAS⁷ SALISBURY (William L.⁶ Salisbury, Lucinda⁵ J. H., Nathan,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. June 30, 1863 in Columbus, Georgia; m. Jan. 22, 1890, Inez Marion Williams, No.

2183 (b. Mar. 17, 1870; d. Dec. 10, 1922); daughter of George Morton⁶ Williams (Mary Ann⁵ H., Elijah,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹); res. (1933) Columbus, Georgia.

Issue:

3338. Mildred Patterson Salisbury, b. Nov. 25, 1890; m. Edward Bates.

3339. Sarah Corzine Salisbury, b. Dec. 20, 1896; m. Augustus Baldwin Dudley.

3340. Thomas Morton Salisbury, Jr., b. Mar. 10, 1900.

2180. HARRY LAWRENCE⁷ WILLIAMS (George M.⁶ Williams, Mary Ann⁵ H., Elijah,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b., 1880; m., Maude Elise Lowndes; res. 1804 Wyanton Drive, Columbus, Georgia.

Issue:

3341. George Lowndes Williams.

3342. Harry Lawrence Williams, Jr.

3343. Charlton Williams.

3344. Maude Williams.

3345. Jeannette Lowndes Williams, m. Jack B. Key.

3346. Leah Williams, m. Des Portes.

2181. ETTA⁷ WILLIAMS (George M.⁶ Williams, Mary Ann⁵ H., Elijah,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b.; m., Paul Kerns McKenney; res. Columbus, Georgia.

Issue:

3347. Natilu Williams McKenney.

3348. Paul Kerns McKenney, Jr.

2183. INEZ MARION⁷ WILLIAMS (George M.⁶ Williams, Mary Ann⁵ H., Elijah,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. Mar. 17, 1870 in Columbus, Georgia; d. Dec. 10, 1922 in Columbus, Georgia; m. Thomas Salisbury (No. 2172), son of William L.⁶ Salisbury (Lucinda⁵ J. H., Nathan,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹).

For issue see his No., 2172..

2184. NELLIE LAWRENCE⁷ WILLIAMS (George M.⁶ Williams, Mary Ann⁵ H., Elijah,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. May 21, 1874 in Columbus, Georgia; d., in Columbus, Georgia; m., Barschall Andrews; res. Columbus, Georgia.

Issue :

3349. Mote Williams Andrews, b. Jan. 3, 1898.

3350. Mary Josephine Andrews, b. Dec. 16, 1899; m. Charles Estes Dimon.

3351. Nell Williams Andrews, b. Apr. 24, 1906; m. Mr. Knight.

2185. BESSIE BELLE⁷ WILLIAMS (George M.⁶ Williams, Mary Ann⁵ H., Elijah,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. Jan. 22, 1872 in Columbus, Georgia; m. Nov. 21, 1894, Daniel Edward Williams (b. Mar. 26, 1868; d. May 15, 1909); res. 811 Second Avenue, Columbus, Georgia.

Issue :

3352. Mary Frances Williams, b. Oct., 1894.

3353. Henrietta Lawrence Williams, b. 1898; d. 1913.

3354. George Morton Williams, b. Sept. 15, 1901.

2190. HARRY WILLIAMS⁷ BALDWIN (Saphronia⁶ Williams, Mary Ann⁵ Holtzclaw, Elijah,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. 1869 in Columbus, Georgia; m. in 1904 Mittie Lou Culpepper; res. (1935) Talbotton, Georgia.

Issue :

3365. Nellie Rebecca Baldwin, b. 1907; m. 1935 Capt. John E. McCarthy.

3366. Harry Stanley Baldwin, b. 1911; m. 1934 Louise Williams.

2192. JAMES HOLTZCLAW⁷ KIRKPATRICK (Carrie W.⁶ H., Gen. James T.,⁵ Elijah,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. July 29, 1884 in Montgomery, Alabama; m. July 1, 1919 in New York City Lilla Worthington of Birmingham, Alabama.

Issue :

3367. James Holtzclaw Kirkpatrick, Jr., b. Mar. 2, 1922.

3368. Thomas Worthington Kirkpatrick, b. Aug. 31, 1925.

2195. MARY ADA⁷ HOLTZCLAW (William J.,⁶ John T.,⁵ Silas,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. May 25, 1893 in Cook County, Texas; d. Nov. 11, 1926; m. July 23, 1911, J. C. Moore.

Issue :

3369. Charles Chessley Moore, b. June 11, 1912.

3370. Leonard Moore, b. Dec. 11, 1914.

3371. Evelyn Geneva Moore, b. Aug. 11, 1918.

3372. William Henry Moore, b. Nov. 2, 1926.

2197. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ HOLTZCLAW (William J.,⁶ John T.,⁵ Silas,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. Sept. 2, 1899 in Wise County, Texas; m. Nov. 29, 1925, Zelma Easley.

Issue:

3373. Juanita Holtzclaw, b. Apr. 2, 1929.

2198. HATTIE GENEVA⁷ HOLTZCLAW (William J.,⁶ John T.,⁵ Silas,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. Nov. 12, 1902 in Wise County, Texas; m. Nov. 26, 1921, B. F. Phillips.

Issue:

3374. Mary Ada Phillips, b. Aug. 21, 1922.

3375. Jack Phillips, b. July 8, 1924.

3376. Mina Louise Phillips, b. Jan., 1926.

2200. VERNON EVELYN⁷ HOLTZCLAW (William J.,⁶ John T.,⁵ Silas,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. Jan. 26, 1908 in Camp County, Texas; m. June 6, 1923, Randolph Townsend.

Issue:

3377. Dorothy Melba Townsend, b. Feb. 25, 1924.

2231. BENJAMIN WEST⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Robert N.,⁶ Henry M.,⁵ John G.,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. Nov. 23, 1880 in Perry, Georgia; m. Oct. 20, 1915 in Newnan, Georgia, Mary Moore, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Cureton Moore of Newnan. B. W. Holtzclaw was educated at Georgia School of Technology, graduating with the degree of M. E.; res. Macon, Georgia.

Issue:

3407. Elizabeth Gilbert Holtzclaw, b. Oct. 10, 1916.

3408. Mary Moore Holtzclaw, b. Apr. 23, 1919.

3409. Evelyn West Holtzclaw, b. Nov. 9, 1931.

2232. ROBERT CLIFFORD⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Robert N.,⁶ Henry M.,⁵ John G.,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. Oct. 4, 1883 in Perry, Georgia; d. Sept. 26, 1932 in Tampa, Florida; m. Dec. 10, 1907 in Macon, Georgia, Claribel Peavy, daughter of Charles Drury Peavy of Macon. R. C. Holtzclaw was educated at the

Georgia School of Technology, graduating there with the degree of Chem. E.

Issue :

3410. *Robert Clifford Holtzclaw, Jr.*, b. Aug. 8, 1909.

3411. Evelyn Gilbert Holtzclaw, b. Apr. 24, 1913.

2233. JACK GILBERT⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Robert N.,⁶ Henry M.,⁵ John G.,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹) : b. Nov. 22, 1886 in Perry, Georgia; m. May 17, 1911 in Waynesville, North Carolina, Lyda L. Smathers of Waynesville, North Carolina. J. G. Holtzclaw was educated at the Georgia School of Technology, graduating there with the degree of B. S. in Electrical Engineering in 1907. Soon after graduation, he entered the electrical power business, and has held many important positions, being at present (1933) president of the Virginia Electric & Power Co., Richmond, Virginia; res. Richmond, Virginia.

Issue :

3412. Adora Evelyn Holtzclaw, b. Feb. 24, 1912.

3413. Josephine Phillips Holtzclaw, b. July 26, 1918.

2235. EVELYN⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Robert N.,⁶ Henry M.,⁵ John G.,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹) : b. Jan. 7, 1892 in Perry, Georgia; m. Apr. 12, 1914 in Perry, Georgia, Leah Ethel Woodward of Perry, Georgia. Evelyn Holtzclaw was educated at the Georgia School of Technology; res. (1933) Perry, Georgia.

Issue :

3414. Charles West Holtzclaw, b. Dec. 4, 1914.

3415. Mary Ethlyn Holtzclaw, b. Sept. 25, 1916.

3416. Robert Asbury Holtzclaw, b. Nov. 12, 1921.

2236. LOUISE MARIETTA⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Robert N.,⁶ Henry M.,⁵ John G.,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹) : b. June 19, 1897 in Perry, Georgia; m. Oct. 29, 1919 in Perry, Georgia, Carl Baskin Almon. Louise Holtzclaw was educated at Agnes Scott College; res. (1933) Ft. Valley, Georgia.

Issue :

3417. Sarah Evelyn Almon, b. Sept. 25, 1922.

3418. Louise Holtzclaw Almon, b. Sept. 3, 1924.

3419. Robert Holtzclaw Almon, b. Jan. 23, 1932.

2238. BENJAMIN CLARK⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Benjamin C.,⁶ Henry M.,⁵ John G.,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. July 28, 1894 in Perry, Georgia; m. Sept. 12, 1922, Merle Marie Wood of Chattanooga, Tennessee, daughter of Dethic Hewitt and Alnita (Hasselle) Wood. (She was b. in Chattanooga, Tennessee, Sept. 21, 1899). B. C. Holtzclaw was educated at Mercer University, where he took the A. B. degree in 1914; Rhodes Scholar from Georgia, 1914-1917; B. A. (1917) and M. A. (1920) from Oxford; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1923; Professor of Philosophy; res. (1933) University of Richmond, Virginia.

Issue:

3420. Alnita Hasselle Holtzclaw, b. Feb. 8, 1924.

2242. MARY CLARK⁷ ROBESON (Marietta H.,⁶ Henry M.,⁵ John G.,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. Mar. 6, 1894; m. Oct. 28, 1924 in Marietta, Georgia, William Killian Boardman, Jr. Mary C. Boardman was educated at Wesleyan College, where she took her A. B. in 1914; res. Marietta, Georgia.

Issue:

3421. William Killian Boardman, III, b. July 25, 1925.

3422. John Robeson Boardman, b. Apr. 29, 1931.

2243. HARRIET LANE⁷ ROBESON (Marietta H.,⁶ Henry M.,⁵ John G.,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. Aug. 29, 1896; m. June 15, 1922, Charles Edgar Lovett in Marietta, Georgia. Harriet R. Lovett was educated at Wesleyan College, where she took her A. B. degree in 1916.

Issue:

3423. Linton Robeson Lovett, b. Mar. 25, 1923.

3424. Wilson Duval Lovett, b. Oct. 4, 1927.

2251. SARAH COOPER⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Cooper,⁶ Jesse A.,⁵ John G.,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. May 1, 1892 in Chattanooga, Tennessee; m. Jan. 14, 1913 in Chattanooga, Tennessee, Thomas Clarkson Thompson, Jr. (b. May 23, 1890 in Dalton, Georgia), son of Thomas Clarkson and Maybelle (Berry) Thompson of Chattanooga; res. (1933) Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Issue:

3433. Maybelle Holtzclaw Thompson, b. Dec. 11, 1913; m. Robert Waters Easley, Jr., of Oneida, Tennessee on Apr. 2, 1934.

3435. Stella Holtzclaw Thompson, b. May 25, 1915.

3436. Sarah Cooper Thompson, b. Mar. 29, 1918.

2253. JULIA GRAHAM⁷ HOLTZCLAW (Graham T.,⁶ Jesse A.,⁵ John G.,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹) and (Daisy⁶ Fluker, Julia⁵ H., John G.,⁴ etc.): b. Jan. 20, 1896 in Chattanooga, Tennessee; m. Apr. 30, 1917 at Helena, Montana, Naylor Harrison Kleinschmidt of San Francisco, California; res. (1933) San Francisco, California.

Issue:

3437. Harrison Mercer Kleinschmidt, b. Aug. 21, 1918.

3438. Graham Thornton Kleinschmidt, b. Sept. 27, 1923.

3439. Cort Albert Kleinschmidt, b. Jan. 12, 1925.

2269. RUTH FORRESTER⁷ HERIN (Julia A.⁶ Forrester, Martha E.⁵ H., John G.,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹): b. July 17, 1896; m. May 1, 1917, W. E. Featherstone.

Issue:

3448. Richard Henry Featherstone, b. Jan. 28, 1918.

3449. Alice Ruth Featherstone, b. Jan. 15, 1920.

3450. Joan Featherston, b. Aug. 9, 1926.

2305. NINA MAY⁷ GASS (Mary F.⁶ Phipps, Sarah H.⁵ Van Meter, John V.⁴ M., Dinah³ Holtzclaw, Henry,² Jacob¹): b.; m. Claude J. Sherman.

Issue:

3456. *Dorothy Alice Sherman*, b. May 12, 1902 at Hastings, Nebraska.

3457. Ruth Agnes Sherman, b. Jan. 9, 1907 at Hastings, Nebraska; m. 1925, Dr. E. E. Shelley of Freeport, Illinois.

2367. WALLACE⁷ EVANS (Octavia⁶ Gillim, Eliza J.⁵ Williams, Lucy L.⁴ Swope, Ruth³ H., Jacob,² Jacob¹): b.; m. (1) Kimbly Friels; no children; m. (2) Lela Rhea Hinton.

Issue of second marriage:

3496. Dorothy Marie Evans, b. Mar. 17, 1930.

2377. BYRON VADEN⁷ GRIFFIN (Minnie T.⁶ Morris, Ruth A.⁵ Williams, Lucy L.⁴ Swope, Ruth H.,³ Jacob,² Jacob¹): b. Sept. 20, 1896; m. Mar. 15, 1919, Myrtle Head.

Issue :

3497. Marian Marvadine Griffin.

2379. ANNA LEE⁷ GRIFFIN (Minnie T.⁶ Morris, Ruth A.⁵ Williams, Lucy L.⁴ Swope, Ruth H.,³ Jacob,² Jacob¹) : b. Feb. 17, 1902; m. Jan. 11, 1926, Elmer Duncan.

Issue :

3498. Jack Kirvin Duncan, b. Feb. 19, 1931.

2382. ROBERT⁷ DAVIS (Ila L.⁶ Morris, Ruth A.⁵ Williams, Lucy L.⁴ Swope, Ruth H.,³ Jacob,² Jacob¹) : b. Oct. 22, 1896; m. Oct. 22, 1924, Dorothy Middleton.

Issue :

3499. Barbara Middleton Davis, b. May 6, 1927.

2386. HERBERT ARTHUR⁷ MORRIS (Arthur⁶ Morris, Ruth A.⁵ Williams, Lucy L.⁴ Swope, Ruth H.,³ Jacob,² Jacob¹) : b. Feb. 23, 1912; m. Nov. 11, 1931, Evelyn Pierpont.

Issue :

3500. Carol Jane Morris, b. June 16, 1932.

EIGHTH GENERATION

2538. MAGGIE MAY⁸ HICKS (Sarah L.⁷ Holtzclaw, Rufus,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Aug. 31, 1889, at Manassa, Colorado; m. William Milton Darnall (b. Dec. 19, 1878, at Golden, Colorado); res. (1935) Antonito, Colorado.

Issue :

3584. Lena May Darnall, b. May 10, 1909, at Fox Creek, Colorado; m. Elmer Robert Edwards (b. Nov. 6, 1901, at Romeo, Colorado); no children; res. (1935) Antonito, Colorado.

3585. William Leonard Darnall, b. May 9, 1913.

2543. OSCAR LEE⁸ HOLTZCLAW (Isaac F.,⁷ Rufus,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. June 21, 1886, in North Carolina; m. Ida Bailey.

Issue :

3607. Oscar Lee Holtzclaw, Jr., b. Sept. 6, 1909, in Manassa, Colorado.

3608. Lilla Bell Holtzclaw, b. Nov. 30, 1911, in Manassa, Colorado.

3609. Neal Bailey Holtzclaw, b. Nov. 14, 1913, in Manassa, Colorado.

3610. Hazel Holtzclaw, b. Nov. 14, 1915, in Manassa, Colorado.

2544. ETHEL⁸ HOLTZCLAW (Isaac F.,⁷ Rufus,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Aug. 29, 1887, in Manassa, Colorado; m. Feb. 27, 1909, George Leffler; res. (1934) 541 Gale St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue:

3611. Hilda Bell Leffler, b. Aug. 5, 1911, in Pueblo, Colorado; d. Oct. 10, 1911, in Pueblo.

3612. Mildred Leffler, b. Nov. 10, 1912, in Pueblo, Colorado.

3613. Herbert George Leffler, b. Mar. 28, 1914, in Pueblo, Colorado; d. July 24, 1916, in Manassa, Colorado.

2549. WORLEY FRANCIS⁸ HOLTZCLAW (Isaac F.,⁷ Rufus,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Oct. 19, 1892; m. Arzella De Priest.

Issue:

3614. Clyde Holtzclaw.

3615. Ward Holtzclaw.

3616. Quentin Holtzclaw; d. young.

2553. HATTIE E.⁸ HOLTZCLAW (Benjamin L.,⁷ Wiley,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Sept. 28, 1877; m. Willie M. Sherwood; res. (1934) 267 Rafferty Gardens, Littleton, Colorado.

Issue:

3617. Blondell Sherwood, married.

3618. Lucy Sherwood, married and deceased.

3619. Weston Sherwood, married.

3620. Fred Sherwood.

3621. Ernest Sherwood.

3622. Mabel Sherwood, married.

3623. Margaret Sherwood.

3624. Robert Sherwood.

2554. BIRDIE E.⁸ HOLTZCLAW (Benjamin L.,⁷ Wiley,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Apr. 1, 1879; m. Nov. 27,

1898, at Blowing Rock, North Carolina, John N. Sherrill; res. (1934) 828 Ryan Avenue, Sumner, Washington.

Issue:

- 3625. Helen M. Sherrill, m. 1921 W. H. Danforth; d. Dec. 26, 1925, leaving issue 2 children.
- 3626. Ned L. Sherrill, m. 1926 Virginia Lyons, of Port Angeles, Washington.
- 3627. Donald Mack Sherrill, m. 1928 Mina Winkler, of Port Angeles, Washington.
- 3628. Laura Jean Sherrill.

2555. HILLIE V.⁸ HOLTZCLAW (Benjamin L.,⁷ Wiley,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Mar. 27, 1881; m. Jack Huggins, of Blowing Rock, North Carolina; he d. 1918; res. (1934) 11 Forest View Road, Chester, Pennsylvania.

Issue:

- 3629. Margaret Huggins, m. Robert Workman, of Chester, Pennsylvania; one child.
- 3630. Jay Huggins, m. and lives at Chester, Pennsylvania; three children.
- 3631. Norman Huggins.
- 3632. Madeline Huggins, m. Floyd Smith, of Chester, Pennsylvania.

2556. LENA M.⁸ HOLTZCLAW (Benjamin L.,⁷ Wiley,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Apr. 14, 1883; m. LeRoy Osborne, of Amantha, North Carolina; res. (1934) 1016 16th Street, Cleveland, Tennessee.

Issue:

- 3633. Ralph Osborne, m. at Cleveland, Tennessee; three children.
- 3634. Albert Osborne, m. at Cleveland, Tennessee; four children.
- 3635. Robert Osborne, m. at Cleveland, Tennessee; one child.

2611. BRYANT⁸ HOLTZCLAW (John D.,⁷ Pemberton,⁶ Marcus,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b., at Canton, North Carolina; m. Fannie Robinson.

Issue:

- 3693. Dolores Holtzclaw.
- 3694. Mary Martha Holtzclaw.

2612. CLAUD⁸ HOLTZCLAW (John D.,⁷ Pemberton,⁶ Marcus,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b., at Canton, North Carolina; m. Ruby Haynes.

Issue:

3695. Mary Haynes Holtzclaw.

3696. Hortense Holtzclaw.

2613. CHARLES EUGENE⁸ HOLTZCLAW (William C.,⁷ Pemberton,⁶ Marcus,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. July 13, 1903, at Canton, North Carolina; m. Apr. 22, 1927, Mary Allen (b. Oct. 28, 1904).

Issue:

3697. John William Holtzclaw, b. Feb. 8, 1928.

2620. BEULAH NAOMI⁸ HOLTZCLAW (Edward W.,⁷ Pemberton,⁶ Marcus,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Nov. 15, 1897, at Canton, North Carolina; m. Dec. 25, 1914, George Mitchell Seeley (b. Jan. 19, 1889).

Issue:

3698. Evelyn Ernestine Seeley, b. June 3, 1916.

3699. Lillian Opal Seeley, b. Oct. 6, 1918.

3700. Bruce Darel Seeley, b. Nov. 26, 1921.

3701. Rayborn Edward Seeley, b. Nov. 28, 1924.

3702. George Earl Seeley, b. Apr. 3, 1929.

2621. VELDA VICTORIA⁸ HOLTZCLAW (Edward W.,⁷ Pemberton,⁶ Marcus,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. June 26, 1901, at Canton, North Carolina; m. Nov. 13, 1921, Claud Mitchell Deaver (b. Dec. 28, 1899).

Issue:

3703. C. M. Deaver, b. and d. Apr. 19, 1924.

3704. Frances Christine Deaver, b. June 9, 1928.

3705. Gerald Edwin Deaver, b. Mar. 15, 1930.

2624. CLARA LUCILLE⁸ HOLTZCLAW (Edward W.,⁷ Pemberton,⁶ Marcus,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. June 25, 1910; m. Jan. 1, 1928, Jasper Rufus Trull (b. Oct. 23, 1906).

Issue:

3706. Amanda Angeline Trull, b. Jan. 11, 1930.

3707. Martha June Trull, b. Aug. 2, 1931.

2625. ENOS GARNWELL⁸ HOLTZCLAW (Edward W.,⁷ Pember-ton,⁶ Marcus,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Apr. 17, 1908, at Canton, North Carolina; m. Aug. 6, 1928, Willie Blanche Trull (b. July 1, 1910).

Issue:

3708. Dorothy Mae Holtzclaw, b. Jan. 27, 1929.

2626. ONALEE⁸ HOLTZCLAW (J. Arthur,⁷ Pemberton,⁶ Mar-cus,⁵ John,⁴ Henry,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Jan. 12, 1900, at Canton, North Carolina; m. Feb. 23, 1921, Samuel Raymond Wilcox (b. Jan. 8, 1898).

Issue:

3709. Lee Andra Wilcox, b. Jan. 7, 1922.

2652. ALLENE MARGUERITE⁸ GROOM (Michael F.⁷ G., Martha M.⁶ Capps, Rebecca⁵ Holtzclaw, Archibald,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Ja-cob¹): b. Aug. 14, 1886, in Clinton County, Missouri; m. Jesse F. Hall, at Kearney, Missouri.

Issue:

3716. Eva Mae Hall.

3717. Earl J. Hall.

3718. Laura Hall.

3719. Clifford Groom Hall.

3720. Mary Sue Hall.

3721. Lutie Frances Hall.

3722. John Samuel Hall.

3723. Robert Lee Hall.

3724. George Harry Hall.

3725. James Hall.

3726. Hall.

3727. Hall.

3728. Barbara Hall.

3729. Jean Hall.

2653. HARRY CHAPPELL⁸ GROOM (Michael F.⁷ G., Martha M.⁶ Capps, Rebecca⁵ Holtzclaw, Archibald,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Dec. 22, 1888, in Clinton County, Missouri; m. Feb. 15, 1918, Mary Lillian Martin in Chicago, Illinois, dr. of Albert Elmer and Allie Jane (Froman) Martin, of Clay and Clinton Counties, Missouri. She was b. Jan. 31, 1891, at Kearney, Clay County, Missouri; res. (1935) Brownsville, Texas, Box 294.

Issue :

3730. Mary Jane Groom, b. July 25, 1919, at Kansas City, Missouri.

2654. MARY PAUL⁸ GROOM (Michael F.⁷ G., Martha M.⁶ Capps, Rebecca⁵ Holtzclaw, Archibald,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. June 3, 1893, in Clinton County, Missouri; m. Aug. 3, 1917, Ernest Leo Baskin in Kansas City, Missouri.

Issue :

3731. Ernest Leo Baskin, Jr.

3732. James Groom Baskin.

2656. MIKE ROWLAND⁸ GROOM (Michael F.⁷ G., Martha M.⁶ Capps, Rebecca⁵ Holtzclaw, Archibald,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Mar. 26, 1898, at Plattsburg, Missouri; m. July 1, 1919, Ernestine Seigel at Kansas City, Missouri.

Issue :

3733. Mike Rowland Groom, Jr., b. Aug. 15, 1920.

2692. SELMA M.⁸ PAULSEN (Annie M.⁷ H., Benjamin D.,⁶ Peter,⁵ Archibald,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. June 26, 1899; d. Aug. 16, 1930; m. June 19, 1929, Carl B. Benson.

Issue :

3744. Carolyn Sue Benson, b. Aug. 14, 1930.

2703. CECILLE MAY⁸ SETZER (Maybelle⁷ H., Franklin,⁶ Peter,⁵ Archibald,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b., 1898, in Marion County, Oregon; m. Ralph Fox, of Tacoma, Washington.

Issue :

3745. Shirley Fox, b. Nov., 1918.

3746. Robert Fox, b. Oct. 17, 1922.

2707. MARVIN LAVERNE⁸ SHEPHERD (Arlene R.⁷ H., Franklin,⁶ Peter,⁵ Archibald,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. May 1, 1901, in Marion County, Oregon; m. Apr. 7, 1920, at Vancouver, Washington, Hazel Elderkin.

Issue :

3747. Dale Laverne Shepherd, b. May 4, 1921, in Salem, Oregon.

3748. Dorothy Jean Shepherd, b. Mar. 17, 1924, in Salem, Oregon.

2709. FLEDA MAE⁸ SHEPHERD (Arlene⁷ R. H., Franklin,⁶ Peter,⁵ Archibald,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Nov. 8, 1904, in Marion County, Oregon; m. July 28, 1923, William Olsen, of Salem, Oregon.

Issue:

3749. Geraldine Lee Olsen, b. July 22, 1926.

2710. WALTER CYRIL⁸ WOOLDRIDGE (Emily P.⁷ H., Franklin,⁶ Peter,⁵ Archibald,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Nov. 7, 1901, in Marion County, Oregon; m. Dec. 16, 1922, Grace Wilder.

Issue:

3750. Darrel Leonard Wooldridge, b. May 3, 1924.

3751. Wanda Mae Wooldridge, b. Nov. 16, 1927.

3752. Beverly Jane Wooldridge, b. Feb. 23, 1929.

3753. Lillian Pearl Wooldridge, b. Apr. 7, 1931.

2713. CLAUDE EARL⁸ STANTON (Margurite L. E.⁷ H., Franklin,⁶ Peter,⁵ Archibald,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Aug. 13, 1900; m., 1920, Rose Whalen, of Massachusetts.

Issue:

3754. Lillian Stanton, b. May, 1921, in Marion County, Oregon.

3755. Ruth Stanton, b., 1922 in Marion County, Oregon.

3756. John Staunton, b., 1929 (?), in Massachusetts.

2714. MILDRED PEARL⁸ STANTON (Margurite L. E.⁷ H., Franklin,⁶ Peter,⁵ Archibald,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. June 25, 1902; m. June 6, 1925, John H. Arff, of Dallas, Oregon.

Issue:

3757. Robert Arff, b. Aug. 6, 1926, in Dallas, Oregon.

2716. HAZEL EMOGENE⁸ ENTRIKEN (Sadie V.⁷ H., Franklin,⁶ Peter,⁵ Archibald,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Aug. 12, 1910, in Marion County, Oregon; m. Mar. 7, 1930, in Salem, Oregon, Charles Dwight Hulings, of Rutherford, New Jersey.

Issue:

3758. Charles Dwight Hulings, Jr., b. July 2, 1931, in Tacoma, Washington.

2756. MATTIE⁸ MCCOY (Mary Jane⁷ Holtzclaw, Elijah,⁶ George,⁵ Stephen,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. ; d. ; m. W. P. Sylas, of Phillips County, Arkansas.

Issue :

3819. Gerald Sylas.

3820. Kit Sylas.

3821. Hardy Sylas, m. Nannie Mae Gregory.

3822. Barnie Sylas, m. Foy Cunningham, of Marmaduke, Arkansas.

3823. Aubrey Sylas, m. Vera White, of Rondo, Arkansas.

3824. Lizzie Mae Sylas.

3825. Eunice Odelle Sylas.

3826. Rochie Belle Sylas.

3827. Annie Para Sylas.

2757. BELLE⁸ MCGREW (Mary J.⁷ H., Elijah,⁶ George,⁵ Stephen,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. ; m. (1) William Martin; m. (2) Feb. 24, 1897, Thomas C. Langston.

Issue of first marriage :

3828. Willie Mae Martin, m. Jim Gunter; res. Marianna, Arkansas.

Issue of second marriage :

3829. Courtney Langston, b. Dec. 9, 1897, at Vineyard, Arkansas.

3830. Annie Belle Langston.

3831. Ruth Langston, b. Apr. 28, 1902, at Vineyard, Arkansas; m. July 5, 1928, Edwin Blaine; no issue.

3832. George Langston, b. Feb. 22, 1906, at Vineyard, Arkansas; m. May 21, 1932, Ethyl Pigg.

3833. Katharine Langston, b. Oct. 19, 1907.

3834. Murry Christine Langston, b. Jan. 3, 1910.

2767. JEDDIE FOSTER⁸ HOLTZCLAW, M. D. (Warren,⁷ Elijah,⁶ George,⁵ Stephen,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. June 14, 1886, at Poplar Grove, Arkansas; d. Dec. 6, 1924, at Marvell, Arkansas; m. Sept. 7, 1914, Clara Tschabold (b. Jan. 19, 1888).

Issue :

3846. Frances Holtzclaw.

3847. Clarice Holtzclaw.

3848. Foster Holtzclaw.

2768. VESTA⁸ HOLTZCLAW (Warren,⁷ Elijah,⁶ George,⁵ Stephen,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. July 22, 1881; m. Jesse Manning.

Issue:

3849. Loretta Manning.

3850. James Manning.

2769. JOSEPHINE⁸ HOLTZCLAW (Warren,⁷ Elijah,⁶ George,⁵ Stephen,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Dec. 16, 1882, at Poplar Grove, Arkansas; m. John Dowdy; res. Cleveland, Mississippi.

Issue:

3851. Lillian Dowdy.

2797. HENRY FULLER⁸ HOLTZCLAW, PH.D. (Henry,⁷ Henry,⁶ George,⁵ Stephen,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. June 16, 1893, at Vineyard, Arkansas; m. Oct. 18, 1920, Euna Smith, of Garnett, Arkansas (b. June 2, 1896); res. Lawrence, Kansas.

Issue:

3884. Henry Fuller Holtzclaw, Jr., b. July 30, 1921, at Stillwater, Oklahoma.

3885. Mary Izora Holtzclaw, b. Aug. 3, 1926, at Lawrence, Kansas.

2795. HANAN H.⁸ HOLTZCLAW (Henry,⁷ Henry,⁶ George,⁵ Stephen,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Dec. 13, 1886, at Vineyard, Arkansas; M. S., University of Arkansas; m. (1) Mar. 8, 1910, George Short, of Decatur, Texas; m. (2) Nov. 24, 1932, Velma Letha Fowler (b. Apr. 21, 1908, at Friendship, Arkansas) Supt. of Schools; res. (1933) Star City, Arkansas.

Issue of first marriage:

3886. Henry Gladney Holtzclaw, b. Apr. 19, 1911.

2823. EDNA LEE⁸ OATES (Fannie E.⁷ Tanner, Harriet⁶ Roberts, Harriet⁵ H., Stephen,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b., 1891; m. Jan. 23, 1906, R. A. Miller; res. (1933) Covington, Georgia.

Issue:

3887. Ruth Rhett Miller, b. May 25, 1907; m. (1) Thomas Moore; issue: Thomas and Nita Ruth; m. (2) Charles C. Hershon.

3888. Harry Dean Miller, b. Nov. 30, 1911; U. S. Navy; address (1933) S. S. *Chicago*.

3889. Joseph Irwin Miller, b. Nov. 12, 1913; res. (1932) 1235 Stewart Avenue, Atlanta, Georgia.

2840. JOHN PELL⁸ HOLTZCLAW, JR. (John P.,⁷ Milton⁶ W., Joseph⁵ B., Eli,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Aug. 20, 1903, at Burgin, Kentucky; m. June 12, 1926, Elizabeth Mary Cox.

Issue:

3890. Elizabeth Katherine Holtzclaw, b. Dec. 2, 1927.

2910. META MAY LAMARQUE⁸ ANDERSON (Meta M.⁷ Pattie, Horace⁶ P., Catherine⁵ Payne, Agnes⁴ Holtzclaw, Joseph,³ Jacob,² John¹): b. Sept. 2, 1901, in Arlington County, Virginia; m. Oct. 8, 1918, Raymond Horner Conger (b. Aug. 14, 1895); res. (1934) Washington, District of Columbia.

Issue:

3953. Meta Elizabeth Conger, b. May 6, 1920.

3954. Dorothy Ann Conger, b. Sept. 6, 1922.

2948. HELEN MAURINE⁸ BANNISTER (William E.⁷ B., Enoch N.⁶ B., Mary⁵ Rector, Sally⁴ Holtzclaw, Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Nov. 28, 1896; m. Apr. 27, 1922, Greenbury Bedford Brown, Jr., M. D.; res. (1934) Georgetown, Kentucky.

Issue:

3956. Greenbury Bedford Brown, III, b. Mar. 27, 1923.

3957. Betty Bannister Brown, b. July 14, 1925.

2949. LUCILLE ELMER⁸ BANNISTER (William E.⁷ B., Enoch N.⁶ B., Mary⁵ Rector, Sally⁴ Holtzclaw, Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Nov. 29, 1899; m. Feb. 14, 1918, William Settle Evans, Major U. S. Army.

Issue:

3958. Jane Ann Evans, b. Dec. 20, 1919.

3959. William Settle Evans, Jr., b. Aug. 25, 1921.

3960. Ruth Bannister Evans, b. Apr. 10, 1928.

2950. RUTH WILLIAMS⁸ BANNISTER (William E.⁷ B., Enoch N.⁶ B., Mary⁵ Rector, Sally⁴ Holtzclaw, Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. June 13, 1905; B. A., Transylvania University; m. Lieut. Robert Hollis, U. S. Army.

Issue :

3961. Helen Louise Hollis, b. Aug. 1929.

2951. TURPIN CHAMBERS⁸ BANNISTER (John K.⁷ B., Enoch N.⁶ B., Mary⁵ Rector, Sally⁴ Holtzclaw, Joseph,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Oct. 1, 1904; m. Dec. 20, 1926, Laura Charlotte Thomas, of Chicago, Illinois, Ph. B. Denison University, 1924; b. Feb. 22, 1903.

T. C. Bannister took his B. S. at Denison University, 1925; B. Arch., Columbia University, 1928; Perkins-Boring Fellow, Columbia University, 1928-9; at present (1934) Instructor in Architecture, Rennselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, New York. Address, 8 Grand View, Troy, New York.

Issue :

3962. Thomas Turpin Bannister, b. Apr. 20, 1930, at Orange, New Jersey.

2989. JOSEPH CABELL⁸ RAMSEY (Thompson⁷ R., Burdette⁶ R., Mary H.⁵ Burdette, Jemima⁴ Holtzclaw, Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b.; m.; res. (1934) Asheville, North Carolina.

Issue :

3972. Frances Anne Ramsey.

3973. Walter Morris Ramsey.

2993. BURDETTE⁸ BRIGHT (Lucile⁷ Ramsey, Burdette⁶ R., Mary H.⁵ Burdette, Jemima⁴ Holtzclaw, Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. Jan. 1, 1902; m. Laura Max MacDonald,; res. (1934) Danville, Kentucky.

Issue :

3974. Jack Bright.

3975. Linette Bright.

2995. ARNOLA⁸ RAMSEY (Burdette⁷ R., Burdette⁶ R., Mary H.⁵ Burdette, Jemima⁴ Holtzclaw, Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b.; m. Blaine Estridge.

Issue :

3976. Matilda Estridge.

3977. Blaine Estridge, Jr.

3978. Billie Estridge.

2997. BURDETTA⁸ RAMSEY (Burdette⁷ R., Burdette⁶ R., Mary H.⁵ Burdette, Jemima⁴ Holtzclaw, Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b.; m. Ed Ralston.

Issue:

3979. Eleanor Lee Ralston.

3980. Harvey Ralston.

3981. Bettie Joe Ralston.

3044. OAKLEY⁸ HOLTZCLAW (Walter S.,⁷ Alexander H.,⁶ John W.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Mar. 14, 1892; m. Nov. 20, 1920, Emma Charlotte Fessler; res. (1932) 769 North Riley Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Issue:

3993. Helen Lucille Holtzclaw, b. Nov. 12, 1921.

3994. Patricia Ann Holtzclaw, b. Jan. 7, 1927.

3995. David Charles Holtzclaw, b. Apr. 18, 1928.

3047. ALVA JANE⁸ HOLTZCLAW (Walter S.,⁷ Alexander H.,⁶ John W.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Dec. 3, 1896; m. Mar. 15, 1918, in Lincoln County, Kentucky, Newell Fox; res. (1932) Stanford, Kentucky.

Issue:

3997. Nancy Lynn Fox, b. Mar. 10, 1919.

3998. Rebecca Lee Fox, b. Sept. 21, 1921.

3999. Billie Hail Fox, b. Mar. 2, 1923.

4000. Jessie Walter Fox, b. Aug. 18, 1925.

3054. ERNEST HUBBLE⁸ HOLTZCLAW (John W.,⁷ Alex H.,⁶ John W.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b., 1894; m. Mar. 26, 1922, in Sapulpa, Oklahoma, Helen Amanda Mars; res. (1932) 1331 Delaware Place, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Issue:

4001. John Edward Holtzclaw, b. Nov. 11, 1925, at Wichita, Kansas.

3068. JESSE ALEXANDER⁸ GOOCH (Ella Mae⁷ H., Alexander H.,⁶ John W.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹): b. Sept. 19, 1903, at Gilbert's Creek, Kentucky; m. Oct. 28, 1926, at Detroit, Michigan, Stella True; res. (1932) Lancaster, Kentucky, Route No. 2.

Issue :

4003. Julian Lynn Gooch, b. May 11, 1931.

4004. Bettie Joe Gooch, b. Mar. 28, 1934.

3118. ROWENA⁸ HOLTZCLAW (Thomas A.,⁷ James W.,⁶ Thomas A.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. ; m. Eugene Buckley ; res. Higbee, Missouri.

Issue :

4016. Keith Buckley.

4017. Wanda Buckley.

3119. RUBY⁸ HOLTZCLAW (Thomas A.,⁷ James W.,⁶ Thomas A.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Jacob¹) : b. ; m. Kirby.

Issue :

4018. Marjorie Kirby.

4019. Mildred Kirby.

3410. ROBERT CLIFFORD⁸ HOLTZCLAW (Robert C.,⁷ Robert N.,⁶ Henry M.,⁵ John G.,⁴ Timothy,³ Henry,² Jacob¹) : b. Aug. 8, 1909 ; m. Oct. 6, 1934, Dorothy Young of Tampa, Florida.

R. C. Holtzclaw was educated at the Georgia School of Technology. Res. (1935) Plant City, Florida.

Issue :

4051. Robert Clifford Holtzclaw, III, b. July 9, 1935.

3456. DOROTHY ALICE⁸ SHERMAN (Nina May⁷ Gass, Mary F.⁶ Phipps, Sarah H.⁵ Van Meter, John V.⁴ M., Dinah³ Holtzclaw, Henry,² Jacob¹) : b. May 12, 1902, at Hastings, Nebraska ; m. July 16, 1920, Clarence R. Lainson (b. Aug. 23, 1892), son of Alfred T. and Cassie Etta (Battin) Lainson ; res. (1935) Jolie Gables, York, Nebraska.

Issue :

4053. Robert James Lainson, b. June 20, 1921.

4054. Donn Arlie Lainson, b. Dec. 6, 1925.

I N D E X
and K E Y

INDEX AND KEY

BEING numerically arranged it was not deemed necessary to provide a complete alphabetical index, but in order to aid those who desire to trace their lines, the following 'key' has been prepared, showing the 'number' of the living descendants of the various lines recorded in this volume.

The method of tracing is shown in detail on page 52.

A	
Adams, Elisha G.....	1175
Myrtle (Fluker).....	1074
Myrtle	2278
Olive (Frank)	2983
Ake, Veta (Street).....	1917
Akins, Mary (Holtzclaw)	942
Almon, Louise H.....	3418
Louise M. (Holtzclaw)	2236
Robert H.	3419
Sarah E.....	3417
Anderson, Agnes.....	2092
Clarence W.	2013
David M.....	875
Everett J.....	2015
Gertrude (Holtzclaw)..	1377q
Lula (Holtzclaw).....	1796
Mamie (Holtzclaw)	929
Mary J. (Burke).....	2246
Meta M. (Pattie).....	1628
Mildred	2091
Norville V.	2911
Robert A.....	2093
Andrew, Anna M.....	2038
Andrew, Raymond O.....	2039
Andrews, Mote W.....	3349
Arff, Mildred P. (Stan-	
ton)	2714
Robert	3757
Arnold, Catherine (Davis)	2385
Ashlock, Anna C.....	896
Carl J.	2048
George T.	898
George W.	2047
James F.	2049
Ashurst, John P.....	1421
Ashworth, Johnnie (Sum-	
mers)	3317
B	
Bach, Anna (Hunt).....	2651s
Bacon, Mae H. (Holtz-	
claw)	2329
Badger, Muriel (Holtz-	
claw)	2651v
Baker, Carolyn E.....	2408
Elizabeth (Strother).....	1196
Minnie R. (Frank).....	2980
Baldwin, Harry S.....	3366
Harry W.	2190
Robert L.	2189
Thomas M.....	2187
Ballard, Eunice C. (Pep-	
ples)	1990
Bannister, Gup P.....	1715
Harry L.	1714
Harry T.	2953
Hattie M.	1712
Porter G.	2954
Thomas T.	3962
Turpin C.	2951
William E.	1711
William K., Jr.	2952
Barksdale, Effie (Holtz-	
claw)	2651b
Barrett, Velma A. (Black-	
erby)	3092
Basket, Emma R.	2411
Herman C.	2410
Mary D.	2409
Ursa D. (Jones).....	1198
Baskin, Ernest L., Jr.....	3731
James G.	3732
Mary P. (Groom)	2654
Bates, Mildred P. (Salis-	
bury)	3338
Beeman, Sarah G.	
(Holtzclaw)	1136
Bennett, Charles	2372
Emily	2371
Fannie (Gillim)	1173
Benson, Carolyn S.....	3744
Colonel L.	2691
Ollie P. (Holtzclaw)....	1423
Selma M. (Paulsen).....	2692
Biggerstaff, Judith S.	
(Gifford)	1588

Bingham, Hester A.	
(Holtzclaw)	950
Blackerby, Daisy B.....	3079
George A.	3095
George F.	1814
George R.	3101
Helen C.	3100
Herbert L.	3091
John S.	1813
Kenneth E.	3098
Leslie M.	3096
Lillian D.	3077
Oliver C.	3082
Oswald B.	1822
Richard W.	1817
Roscoe T.	3099
Sherman H.	3097
William A.	1825
William T.	3080
Blaine, Ruth (Lang-	
ston)	3831
Blair, Estelle (McGrew)	2758
Blalock, Kathleen (Jack-	
son)	2627
Blanks, Clifford V.	
(Holtzclaw)	2241
Boardman, John R.....	3422
Mary C. (Robeson)....	2242
William K. III	3421
Booker, Mamie (Steven-	
son)	2651n
Bounds, Daisy D.	
(Holtzclaw)	2572
Bowen, Annie (Barnes)..	2244t
Mary L. (Thaxton)....	2244r
Bowler, Blanche B.	
(Holtzclaw)	2573
Bowman, Irma M.	
(Blackerby)	3093
Boyce, Audrey J. (Holtz-	
claw)	2326
Branham, Robert W.....	2274
Branham, Walter R., Jr.,	2273
Breit, Alva E.	2066
Bright, Burdette	2993
Bright, Jack	3974
Bright, Linette	3975
Bright, Lucile (Ramsey)	1753
Brooks, Martha (Kirby)..	1848
Brown, Alma (Smith)....	2820
Betty B.	3957
Greenbury B., III	3956
Helen M. (Bannister)....	2948
Howard M.	3202
Sallie (Holtzclaw)....	1954

Broyles, Maudie (Hicks)	2541
Buckley, Keith	4016
Rowena (Holtzclaw)...	3118
Wanda	4017
Bunch, Carrie (Kirby)...	1851
Bundy, Carrie (Holtz-	
claw)	2651u
Burdette, Addie B.....	3014
Anna P.....	3011
Charles H.	1767
Edward T.	1758
Ernest R.	3010
Henry H.	1763
Joe F.	1761
John C.	3014d
Mary E.	3012
Mary F.	3009
William H.	3013
Burke, Henry H.	2245
Burnham, Emily P.	
(Holtzclaw)	1441

C

Cain, Sarah (Holtzclaw)..	947
Calahan, Katie (Holtz-	
claw)	1418
Campbell, Medora M.	
(Holtzclaw)	3298d
Capps Family	223
Carey, Daisy (Fluker)....	1072
Carr, Nora A. (Holtz-	
claw)	2124f
Carson, Eva J. (Holtz-	
claw)	1133
Marie (Holtzclaw)....	2594
Catching, Martha A.	
(Holtzclaw)	1377k
Chambers, Emmett.....	1166
Mason	1165
Roy E.	1164
Jennie R. (Holtzclaw)..	1992
Marjorie C.	3220
Samuel R.	3221
Chapin, Sarah M. E.	
(Fluker)	2283
Chumby, Frances (Holtz-	
claw)	1498
Clark, Benjamin F.....	3086
Clarence E.	3085
Elmer B.	3083
Thomas J.	3087
Cline, Andrew R.....	2228
Nannie E. (Holtzclaw)	1036
Verna A.	2229
Coan, Cecil	2124a

Coffee, Ellen (Holtzclaw)	1364
Collins, Hilda B. (Funk)	3322
Conger, Dorothy A.....	3954
Meta E.	3953
Meta M. L. (Anderson)	2910
Cook, Mary C. (Holtz- claw)	508
Cooper, Minnie N. (Ram- sey)	2996
Cornelison, Addie (Bur- dette)	1755
Alec	2998
Cosby, Lucy M. (Ander- son)	2014
Cox, Belle (Stevens).....	2017
Cox, Dora P. King.....	1885
Cowan, Julia (Stevens)....	2022
Malinda (Stevens)	2021
Crawley, Charles F. P....	2852
Lucy M. (Holtzclaw)....
Raymond T.	2853
Crow, Bessie F. (Griffin)	2380
Crumbaugh, Fred S., Jr..	2837
George W.	2839
Margaret F. (Holtz- claw)	1542
Curtis, Octavia G. (Quigg)	2366
Cushmier, Sara (Ramsey)	2984
Cusick, Elizabeth W. (Holtzclaw)	2065

D

Daggy, Anna (Phipps)....	2294
Danforth, Helen M. (Sherrill)	3625
Darnall Family	5
Darnall, Maggie M. (Hicks)	2538
William L.	3585
Davis, Barbara M.	3499
Ila L. (Morris)	1179
Robert	2382
Thelma L. (Oates).....	2824
Walter	2383
Deaver, C. M.	3703
Frances C.	3704
Gerald E.	3705
Velda V. (Holtzclaw)..	2621
Des Portes, Leah (Wil- liams)	3346
Dewey, Lillian M. (Holtzclaw)	1445
Dickerson, Lucile (Jack- son)	2250

Dillon, Alpha S. (Tray- lor)	2055
Dimon, Mary J. (An- drews)	3350
Disbrow, Vesta V. (Holtzclaw)	2223
Dobbs, Adah (Haynes)....	1828
Donald, Tabitha (Kirby)	1853
Donaldson, Price (Kerr)..	1404
Dowdy, Josephine (Holtz- claw)	2769
Lillian	3851
Dudderer, Dorothy H.....	3179
Elizabeth I. (Holtz- claw)	1935
John J.	3180
Lena L. (Traylor).....	3036
Vivian I.	3181
Dudgeon, Maggie E. (Street)	1900
Dudley, Sarah C. (Salis- bury)	3339
Duke, Maxine (Holtz- claw)	2640
Duncan, Annie L. (Grif- fin)	2379
Jack K.	3498
Du Pree, America (Holtz- claw)	993
Mary A. (Holtzclaw)....	991
Dyer, Ada (Holtzclaw)....	1410

E

Easley, Maybelle H. (Thompson)	3433
Echols Family	1593
Edmundson, Grace L. (Holtzclaw)	1444
Edwards, Lena M. (Dar- nall)	3584
Elkin, Laura B. King.....	1881
Elliott, Sara E. (Bright)..	2994
Emery, Eliza (Ramsey)..	2985
Engler, Charlnee G. (Holtzclaw)	2040
English, Henry H.	2244e
John D.	2244c
Thomas G.	2244f
Ernst, Mary M. (Pattie)..	1627
Estes, Pearl (Stevens)....	2019
Estridge, Arnola (Ram- sey)	2995
Billie	3978
Blaine, Jr.	3977
Matilda	3976

Eubanks, Ida (Warford)	1854
Evans, Anna M. (Street)	1915
Evans, Dorothy M.	3496
Jane A.	3958
Lucile E. (Bannister)	2949
Octavia (Gillim)	1170
Ruth B.	3960
Wallace	2367
William S., Jr.	3959

F

Featherston, Catherine	2082
Charlotte (Holtzclaw)	924
Jack	2081
Joan	3450
Nadeane	2080
Otto	2079
Rex	2078
Featherstone, Alice R.	3449
Richard H.	3448
Ruth F. (Herin)	2269
Fee, Jewel C. (Street)	1916
Fishback Family	4
Fishback, Annie A. (King)	1878
Fisher, Harry	1580
Mattie	1581
Robert T.	1579
Virginia	1582
Fitzgerald Family	671a
Fletcher Family	677
Fluker, Dorothy	2279
Evelyn	2280
Jeannette	2282
Julian G.	2281
Julian M.	1075
Eugene R.	1077
Ford, Aires	1189
Aris C.	2395
Ford, Ferdinand	2392
Otwell H.	1185
Paul	1186
Forrester, Christine	2268
Clay S.	2261
Eliza R.	1070
James W.	2263
Redmond V.	2265
Richard H.	2266
Robert G.	1068
Tharpe	2264
Fox, Alva J. (Holtzclaw)	3047
Billie H.	3999
Cecille M. (Setzer)	2703
Jessie W.	4000
Nancy L.	3997

Fox, Rebecca L.	3998
Robert	3746
Shirley	3745
Frank, Allen K.	2975
Arthur J.	2974
Burdetta	2981
Elizabeth (Ramsey)	1746
Ernest	2973
Nannie (Ramsey)	1747
Frissel, Frances (Holtz- claw)	2072
Funk, Alice V. (Holtz- claw)	996
Eugenia (Holtzclaw)	997
Posy C. (Holtzclaw)	2149

G

Garrett, Bessie L. (Holtz- claw)	1522
Gass, Mary F. (Phipps)	1095
Gawler, Betty	2963
Ethel (Holtzclaw)	1733
William	2962
Gay, Dorothy B.	3014a
Mary M.	3014c
Minerva E.	3014b
Nora E. (Burdette)	1766
Gillim, Billy G.	2370
Jack W.	2369
Leslie	1172
Glazener, Annie M. (Holtzclaw)	1371
Madge	2645
Martha	2644
Gober, Gertrude (Holtz- claw)	2151
Goff, Harold	2067
Marvin	2068
Mary (Holtzclaw)	922
Gooch, Andrew J.	3210
Barbara J.	3208
Bettie Joe	4004
Carrie M. (Anderson)	2011
Cecil	1966
Chester M.	1965
Craig L.	3069
Ella M. (Holtzclaw)	1810
Ellen M. (Holtzclaw)	1931
Homer L.	1967
Jane W.	3209
Jesse A.	3068
Joanne L.	3210b
Johnetta	3170
Julian L.	4003
Laura B. (Holtzclaw)	859

Gooch, Maggie M. (Lawrence)	2006	Hampton Family	668a
Mary K.	3172	Hanna, Cora (Hinds).....	1829
Mary M.	1969	Harrell, Florence (Holtz- claw)	2780
Maurice D.	3210a	Harris, Jennie (Pepples) ..	1988
Nancy A.	3169	Hawley, Amos, Jr.	2086
Robert L.	3171	Margaret (Holtzclaw)..	926
Sabra C.	1968	Robert L.	2087
Thomas L.	3152	William	2085
William E.	1963	Hayden, Annie (Holtz- claw)	1867
Zerelda F. (Holtzclaw) ..	1921	Hayes, Frank L.	2591
Goodge, Irene (Hicks)....	2539	Lewis A.	2590
Gree, Mary (Kirby)	1849	Mary L. (Adams).....	1347
Greer, Lillie L. (Holtz- claw)	1521	Walter T.	2588
Lucy F. (Traylor).....	2058	Haynes, Charles	1827
Gribsy, Louisa (Kirby)....	1852	Hays, Jane	3330
Griffin, Byron V.	2377	Jane E. (Holtzclaw).....	2155
Marian M.	3497	Martha	3329
Minnie T. (Morris)	1178	Richard	3331
Groom Family	602	Hensley, Dona E. (Mil- ler)	2028
Groom, G. D.	2655	Ora P. (Miller)	2029
Harry C.	2653	Wilma (Jackson)	2628
Mary J.	3730	Henson, Carl C.	2579
Mike R.	2656	Clarence L.	2581
Mike R., Jr.	3733	Lonnie A.	2580
Grundy, Aurora B. (Adams)	1174	Mary E. (Holtzclaw)....	1345
Robert A.	2373	Wiley E.	2584
Gunn, Nellie R. (Thax- ton)	2244p	Herin, Henry M., Jr.....	2271
Gunter, Willie M. (Martin) ..	3828	Julia A. (Forrester)	1069
		Julian R.	2272
		Hershon, Ruth R. (Mil- ler)	3887
		Hester, Julia L. (Thax- ton)	2244n
		Mary E. (Anderson)....	2009
		Hicks, Andrew	1898
		Fred	1897
		George	1891
		Henry	1894
		Jesse	1895
		John I.	2534
		Marion	2540
		Myrtle	1899
		Nannie (Berry)	844
		Rosey	2537
		Sarah L. (Holtzclaw)..	1332
		Stephen A.	2536
		Wheeler	2542
		William	1892
		William D.	2535
		Hinds, Leslie A.	1830
		Libbie	1831

H

Haag, Nellie F. (Holtz- claw)	2568
Halford, Lila (Holtz- claw)	2801
Hall, Allene M. (Groom) ..	2652
Barbara	3728
Clifford G.	3719
Earl J.	3717
Eva M.	3716
George H.	3724
James	3725
Jean	3729
John S.	3722
Laura	3718
Lutie F.	3721
Mary S.	3720
Robert L.	3723
Hallock, Frances A. (Gooch)	1964
Hamilton, Maude M. (Holtzclaw)	2222

Hochstrasser, Hortense (Salisbury)	2169
Hodgson, Dorothy S.....	2406
Hubert C.	2407
Ida K. (Strother)	1195
Hollis, Helen L.	3961
Ruth W. (Bannister)....	2950
Holloway, Eleanor P.....	2992
Francis T.	2991
Mayme (Ramsey)	1752

HOLTZCLAW

(Including the variations in the spelling of the name):

Holtzclaw, Adora E.	3412
Albert	1219, 3045
Alice	946, 1496
Allie B.	3188
Alma L.	3192
Alnita H.	3420
Alpha L.	2215
Alva	1377 ^u
Alvin J.	1942
Alvin R.	2220
Anna M.	3207
Annie	2600
Archibald P.	1414
Arthur	1869, 2071
Arthur F.	1428
Arthur S.	1447
Aubrey	2779
Baylor D.	854
Baylor R.	1938
B. F.	1374
Benjamin	932, 943
Benjamin C.	2238
Benjamin D. D.	1427
Benjamin F.	925
Benjamin W.	2231, 2694
Bert	1981
Bertha A.	1139
Bertie	1370
Bessie E.	2651 ^m
Bettie	2673
Bettie J.	3183
Betty J.	2651
Boyd	1487
Bryant	2611
Bunyan	1494
Burtram R.	2124 ^e
Carl	2592
Carrie	2617
Carrie B.	1946
Cecil A.	3064

Holtzclaw, Charles ..	1114, 1483, 1492, 2651 ^d , 2658
Charles B.	511
Charles E.....	1788, 2156, 2613
Charles E., Jr.	3332
Charles M.	1523
Charles R.	886, 2958
Charles W.	459, 3414
Charlotte A.	2227
Chester J. A.....	1791
Christine	3052
Clara	937, 2634
Clarence, Jr.	3177
Clarice	3847
Claud	2612
Claude C.	2158
Clifford	2957
Clinton V.	2325
Clyde	1372, 1978, 3614
Cora B.	2545
Daniel E.	2651 ^k
Daniel W.	1377 ^g
David C.	3995
David P.	872
Delora F.	3298 ^e
Dessie L.	1426
Dewitt T.	1489
Dolores	3693
Donald L.	2699
Dorlas	2647
Dorothy	2077
Dorothy F.	3043
Dorothy M.	3708
Dougal	2562
Dovie V.	2217
Doyle	2649
Earl G.	1448
Edgar H.	1979
Edgar S.	1994
Edna L.	2563
Eleanor	2636
Elizabeth	944, 3197
Elizabeth A.	2041
Elizabeth G.	3407
Elizabeth K.	3890
Edward	1113
Edward H.	510
Edward W.	1356
Elelia	2133
Ella R.	2727
Elias E.	1475
Elias R.	866
Elisha	1417
Elmer C.	1945
Emma L.	2084

Holtzclaw, Emmett B.	2152, 3154	Holtzclaw, Howard H.	2157
Enid	1739	Howard H., Jr.	3335
Enos G.	2625	Hubert	2661
Ernest H.	3054	Hugh S.	3199
Ernest L.	2959	Ida M.	1800
Ernest R.	1999	Ina	2134
Essie	2560	Ira S.	2328
Ethel	2598	Irwin R.	3334
Eugene	2698	Isaac F.	1033, 1336
Eugene P.	3174	Isaac M.	2651g
Eva	2663	J. B.	3191
Evelyn	2235, 3315	J. Brooks	654
Evelyn G.	3411	J. Davis	656
Evelyn W.	3409	Jack	938, 1232
Everst A.	2000	Jack G.	2233
Ezra B.	1132	Jacob H.	1138
Fay	1734	James	935, 1393, 1493
Forest D.	2651c	James B.	1956
Foster	3848	James C.	3060
Frances	1731, 2964, 3846	James D.	2695
Frank	893, 1491, 2596	James E.	1923
Frank M.	2651f	James G.	2327
Fred A.	2576	James N.	2812
Frederick	1112	James P.	3313
George	1392	James W.	503, 855, 2577, 3120
George W.	1034, 1809, 2773	James W., Jr.	1961
Georgia	2659	Janice	3175
Georgia C.	1425	Jeddie F.	2767
Gertrude	1431	Jessal	1060
Gladys	2599, 2635, 2657	Jesse	931
Grace S.	2551	Jesse P.	1812
Gunnie T.	2003	Jewel	3186
Guy	1432	Jimmie L.	3336
Hanan H.	2795	Joel W.	1377h
Harold W.	3206	John	1221
Harry	1377s, 1957	John, Jr.	1231
Harry E.	1786	John A.	507, 834, 923, 3058
Harry H.	1488	John B.	1928
Harvey D.	1970	John C.	1340
Hazel	3610	John D.	1351, 1469
Hazel E.	2570	John E.	4001
Helen	2638	John F.	1110
Helen L.	3993	John G.	1039
Henry C.	2721	John H.	1377b, 1377o, 1490
Henry F.	2797	John K.	3065
Henry F., Jr.	3884	John M.	1031, 2046, 2725
Henry G.	3886	John P.	1543
Herbert E.	3298c	John P., Jr.	2840
Herbert J.	1941	John R.	983
Herschel D.	2651i	John S.	1948, 2239
Herschel L.	2226	John V.	3165
Homer H.	2224	John W.	1808, 3697
Hortense	3696	Joseph	1399
Howard	1728, 1951, 1980	Joseph P.	1955
Howard C.	2578	Joseph P., Jr.	3203

Holtzclaw, Josephine P.	3413	Holtzclaw, Morris J.	3205
Juanita	3373	Murray B.	1735
Julia	434	Nancy	3200
Julia H.	3166	Neal B.	3609
J. Warren	2146	Necie A.	2651o
J. Warren, Jr.	3314	Newton	949
Katherine	2240	Nolia	2132
Kathleen	1736	Norma L.	3333
Katie	2044	Oakley	3044
La Mar	2643	Odessa	3050
Laura	1395	Odessa M.	2218
Laura E.	1922	Oliver L.	1109
L. H.	2799	Ora W.	3151
Lee H.	2813	Orville T.	2221
Leonard M.	3063	Oscar L.	2543
Le Roy	1398, 2843	Oscar L., Jr.	3607
Leslie	933	Otis M.	3298b
Lester	2660	Patricia A.	3994
Lilla B.	3608	Paul S.	2135
Lila M.	2648	Paul W.	3061
Lillian	1792	Preston B.	655
Lillie	1396	Rabon B.	2213
Lillie V.	2547	Ralph	1375, 2672
Linda	945	Ralph C.	2569
Lola	2651r	Ray	1872, 2593
Lorene	2697	Raymond L.	1940
Louise	432, 2960	Ressie	1871
Lula	1497	Rice	1416, 2671
Lura B.	2214	Richard L.	3075
Luther W.	3062	Robert	2148, 3198
Mae	2610	Robert, Jr.	3319
Marcella	3187	Robert A.	3416
Mark	1367	Robert C.	3410
Martha J.	2722	Robert C., III	4051
Martin	939	Robert J.	1932
Marvin	2650	Robert J., Jr.	3173
Marvin C.	2001	Robert L.	856
Marion C.	1377j	Robert W.	1369
Mary	934, 2083, 2777	Robert W., Jr.	2642
Mary C.	2136	Roscoe A.	2330
Mary E.	3415	Roxie	2216
Mary F.	3204	Roy	2595
Mary H.	3695	Roy A.	3148
Mary I.	3885	Rudolph	1736
Mary L. B.	2546	Ruth.... 2070, 2637, 2802,	3185
Mary L.	3149	Ruth M.	3057
Mary M.	3408, 3694	Sallie	1397
Mary Z.	1937	Samuel, Jr.	3189
Marshall W.	2124c	Samuel L.	1960
Mastin B.	2002	Sarah	940
Mattie	1377r	Shannon	2775
May	936, 1416	Shelby S.	1804
Merle	2076	Sidney	1737
Mildred	3312	Silas D.	2723
Morris	1958	Silas T.	1342

Holtzclaw, Stephen	1366	Hulings, Charles D., Jr...	3758
Sue A.	3182	Hazel E. (Entriken)....	2716
Sylvester	2764	Hume, Beulah (Shoe-	
Taylor	941	maker)	3090
Taylor S.	1730	Hunt, Elinor (Burdette)..	1770
Thelma	3320	Ida A. (Holtzclaw).....	1377n
Theresa	3049	Hutchings, Pearl (Holtz-	
Thomas A., III	1836	claw)	2800
Thomas J.	1377p		
Valora M.	3184		
Vera I.	2550		
Vera M.	3178		
Vernon	2074, 2561		
Virginia	3193		
Virginia M.	2614		
Walter	1495		
Walter A.	1355		
Walter C.	2651q		
Walter E.	1784, 2124		
Walter P.	1368		
Walter S.	1807		
Walter S., Jr.	3053		
Ward	3615		
Warren	1504, 1585		
Wesley.....	1115, 1952, 2639		
Wesley F.	1943		
Willie	1365, 2776		
Wiley	1348		
Wilford F.	1783		
Willard	2662		
William.....	1377t, 2075, 2641		
William A.	2696		
William B.....	757, 2724, 3337		
William C.	1934		
William E.	1135		
William F. P.	2567		
William H.....	1740, 2197		
William J.....	852, 1029		
William L.....	1919, 3150		
William M.	2842		
William O.	1949		
William P.	1959		
William R.	1993		
William T.	1460		
William W.	1933		
Worley F.	2549		
Wylline	3190		
Huff, Annie (Thaxton)....	2244m		
Lucinda (Salisbury).....	2171		
Huggins, Hillie V.			
(Holtzclaw)	2555		
Jay	3630		
Norman	3631		
Hughes, Juanita M.			
(Andrew)	2036		

Kinnard, Henry	3007
J. M., Jr.	3008
Mildred	3006
Will Etta (Burdette)	1760
Kirby, Emma (Jackson) ..	1840
George	1844
Mae (Jackson)	1841
Marjorie	4018
Mildred	4019
Ruby (Holtzclaw)	3119
Thomas B.	1847
Kirkpatrick, James H.	2192
James H., Jr.	3367
John A., Jr.	2194
Mary H.	2193
Thomas W.	3368
Kleinschmidt, Cort A.	3439
Graham T.	3438
Harrison M.	3437
Julia G. (Holtzclaw)	2253
Knight, Nell W. (Andrews)	3351

L

Lainson, Donn A.	4054
Dorothy A. (Sherman) ..	3456
Robert J.	4053
Langston, Annie B.	3830
Belle (McGrew)	2757
Courtney	3829
George	3832
Katherine	3833
Murry C.	3834
Lashbrooke, Lawrence C. ..	1197
Lorena E. (Williams)	491
Lawrence, Robert A.	2005
Lawson, Julia J. (Forrester)	2267
Lee, Martha E. (Forrester)	2262
Lefever, Ora K. (Blackerby)	1820
Leffler, Ethel (Holtzclaw)	2544
Herbert G.	3613
Mildred	3612
Lester, Margaret M. (Entriken)	2715
Letsinger, Leona E. (Phillips)	2109
Levey, Gertrude (Holtzclaw)	2766
Love, Alice B. (Herin)	2270
Lovett, Harriet L. (Roberson)	2243

Lovett, Linton R.	3423
Wilson D.	3424
Loyd, Annie I. (Holtzclaw)	1920
Luke, Sophia (Holtzclaw) ..	1373
Lusk, Sallie M. Parsons	1995
Lyons, Rosa (Holtzclaw) ..	1862

M

Mangum, Catherine (Evans)	2368
Missie M. (Pattie)	2884
Mann, Lou N. (Burdette) ..	1765
Manning, James	3850
Loretta	3849
Vesta (Holtzclaw)	2768
Mansfield Family	221
Marlow, Viola H. (Pattie) ..	2903
Martin, Addie B. (Wilby) ..	2244g
Mildred I.	2794
McCall, Cooper (Holtzclaw)	2257
Howard W., Jr.	2256
James H.	2255
Juliet (Holtzclaw)	1061
McCallister, Rhoda E. (King)	1880
McCarthy, Nellie R. (Baldwin)	3365
McCarty, Grace L. (Anderson)	2012
McDevitt, Marjorie E. (Andrew)	2037
McGrew, Hester	2762
John	2760
Oscar	2761
McKenney, Etta (Williams)	2181
Natilu W.	3347
Paul K., Jr.	3348
Meador, Dorothy A.	2033
James J.	2032
Margaret A. (Holtzclaw) ..	883
Oscar T.	2034
Mercer, Anna F. (King) ..	1985
Metcalfe, Cora (Holtzclaw) ..	2651e
Mielly, Nora K. (Gastineau)	1215
Miller, Edna L. (Oates)	2823
Harry D.	3888
Jennie	2030
Joseph I.	3889
Margaret A.	2031
Ruth (Davis)	2384

Mitchell, Martha A. (Holtzclaw)	13771
Mobley, Allah M. (Tray- lor)	2053
Gracie (Sebastian)	1986
Montgomery, Frank W.	1782
Ida E. (King)	1887
Moody, Forgby	1377
Nancy (Holtzclaw)	584
Stuart	1376
Moore, Charles C.	3369
Emma (Holtzclaw)	762
Evelyn G.	3371
Leonard	3370
Mary A. (Holtzclaw)	2195
William H.	3372
Morris, Arthur	1180
Carol J.	3500
Charles R.	2391
Elizabeth A.	2390
Flora E. (Jones)	3038
Herbert A.	2386
Otis V.	1184
Otis V., Jr.	2389
Ruth A.	2387
Silas V.	2388
Mullens, Eliza P. (Street)	1905
Mulligan, Mary M. (Blackerby)	3078

N

Neal, Ophelia (Holtzclaw)	2765
NeSmith, Mary (Pope)	2244u
Neville Family	594k, 1
Nevins, Florence (Holtz- claw)	1971
Newland, Marshall C.	3196
Mary B. (Holtzclaw)	1950
Mary M.	3194
Norris, Ida M. (Holtz- claw)	1520

O

Oates, Fannie E. (Tanner)	1526
Olsen, Fleda M. (Shep- herd)	2709
Geraldine L.	3749
Osborne, Albert	3634
Laurance	2585
Lena M. (Holtzclaw)	2556
Pauline	2587
Ralph	3633
Robert	3635
Russell	2586
Overholt, Anna F.	2089

Overholt, George G.	2088
Lettie (Holtzclaw)	927
Mendal A.	2090
Overton, Annie L. (Eng- lish)	2244d
Owens, Roberta B. (Holtzclaw)	1953
Walton, Jr.	3201

P

Paine, Nancy K. (Holtz- claw)	3042
Palfrey, Dora (Warford)	1859
Mamie (Warford)	1857
Parmley, Virginia G. (Andrew)	2035
Parrish, Mattie (Wilby) ..	2244k
Parsons, Lucile	1996
Pattie, Annie B.	2885
Edgar S.	1629
George C.	2901
Helen L.	2909
Horace J.	2904
Horace W.	2890
Lewis C.	2891
Norman A.	2908
Norville V.	1626
Richard I.	1630
Roy O.	2889
Stewart	2906
William R.	2888
Paulsen, Alice L.	2693
Annie M. (Holtzclaw) ..	1424
Payne Family	78
Pepples, Ernest	1989
Kate (Holtzclaw)	867
Malinda C. (Lawrence)	2004
Maymie	1987
Petty, Jefferson	1670
Jephtha J.	1662
George	1665
William M.	1664
Phillips, Audrey A. (Street)	1903
Hattie G. (Holtzclaw) ..	2198
Jack	3375
Mary A.	3374
Mina L.	3376
Willie (Frank)	2982
Phipps, Azzie	2289
Charles R.	2301
Daisy	2293
Ethel	2298
George K.	1086
Grace	2300

Phipps, Harold	2295	Ramsey, Nannie	2986
John H.	1085	Thompson	1751
John R.	2304	Walter M.	3973
Kate	2292	William	1750
Lelia	2290	Ray, Jennie (Lawrence)	1973
Marion F.	1091	Ratigan, Mary J. (Holtz-	
Minnie	2297	claw)	1793
Neva	2302	Rector Family	80
Nona	2288	Reese, Blanche E. (Henson)	2582
Oma	2291	Reeves, Fleetie M. (Gas-	
Rockwell	2303	tineau)	1213
Samuel V.	1092	Reynolds, Albert B.	2206
Thomas J.	1088	Arthur P.	2203
Ulysses G.	1093	Charlie E.	2205
William	1090, 2299	Elmer W.	2212
Pickett, Bertha	1868	Harley L.	2209
Pinion, Robert	2720	James E.	2202
Ponder, Minnie L.		Levi H.	2210
(Holtzclaw)	1482	Maggie A.	2201
Presnell, Nancy C. Holtz-		Mamie E.	2204
claw	1344	Mary C. (Groom)	1386
Pridmore, Cleo (Tanner)	2817	Mary E. (Holtzclaw)	1030
Pro, Dorothy H.	2718	Ralph L.	2211
George F.	2719	Raymon B.	2207
Loretta V.	2717	Rice, Bertha E. (Adams)	1176
Sadie V. (Holtzclaw)	1446	Mildred A.	2374
Pruitt, Mamie J. (King)	1879	Peachie F. (Holtzclaw)	509
Purcell, Edna E. (Ford) ..	1188	Richardson, Bessie	
Robert	2394	(Holtzclaw)	1726
Marjorie	2393	Bert	2955
Pyffer, Mary F. (Pattie)	1636	Preston, Jr.	2956
R			
Ralston, Bettie Joe	3981	Riddell, Elizabeth F.	
Burdetta (Ramsey)	2997	(Burdette)	1762
Eleanor L.	3979	Ridge, Lillian W. (Mont-	
Harvey	3980	gomery)	1781
Rankin, Annie K.	3157	Robards, Annie H.	2788
David P.	3162	Carrie E.	2789
Elizabeth K. (Holtzclaw)	1926	Joseph W.	2791
Georgia T.	3156	Mary F.	2787
Joe I.	3161	Oba M.	2792
John L.	3159	Robb, Susie (Rule)	1834
Louellyn	3155	Robeson, Marietta	
Mary A.	3164	(Holtzclaw)	1042
Mary E. (Holtzclaw)	1927	Robertson, Evelyn E.	2225
Russell W.	3158	Margaret B. (Mont-	
Thomas L.	3160	gomery)	1780
Ramsey, Burdette	1754, 2988	Rodgers, Billie	3327
Frances A.	3972	Carlyn	3328
Frank W.	2987	Caroline (Holtzclaw)	992
Joseph C.	2989	Edgar	3326
Lucile	2990	Gordon	3324
Mattie R.	1748	Mattie L. (Holtzclaw) ..	
Minnie	1749	Rogers, Ollie L. (Holtz-	
		claw)	2618
		Ross, Maxine (Adams)	2275

Rule, John	1832
Russell, Frank	3269
Margaret E. (Holtzclaw)	2045
Woodroe	3270

S

Salisbury, Edward	2177
Eva	2176
Joe H.	2174
John P.	2173
Mamie	2175
Samuel	2178
Shelby	2179
Thomas	2172
Thomas M., Jr.	3340
W. L.	2170
Sanders, Mariah B. (Holtzclaw)	506
Saunders, Carlisle (Holtzclaw)	1929
Delmar H.	3167
Helen M.	3168
Sayers, Ann E. (Ban- nister)	1710
Searcy Family	1594
Seaton, Joseph B.	1907
Virgil D.	1908
Sebastian, Margaret L. (Holtzclaw)	865
Seeley, Beulah N. (Holtzclaw)	2620
Bruce D.	3700
Edith D. (Holtzclaw)	2623
Evelyn E.	3698
George E.	3702
Lillian O.	3699
Rayborn E.	3701
Setzer, Gerald	2704
Harold	2705
Maybelle (Holtzclaw) ..	1438
Setzler, Annie E. (Holtz- claw)	2811
Shaffer, Ruth D. (Holtz- claw)	2574
Shappard, Lula (Holtz- claw)	1513
Shears, Sallie (Holtzclaw) ..	921
Shelley, Ruth A. (Sher- man)	3457
Shepherd, Arlene R. (Holtzclaw)	1440
Dale L.	3747
Dorothy J.	3748
Marvin L.	2707

Sherrill, Birdie E. (Holtz- claw)	2554
Donald M.	3627
Laura J.	3628
Ned L.	3626
Sherin, Josephine P. (Gooch)	3067
Sherman, Nina M. (Gass) ..	2305
Sheron, James F.	2050
James T.	2052
Mary S. (Ashlock)	899
Robert H.	2051
Sherwood, Blondell	3617
Ernest	3621
Fred	3620
Hattie E. (Holtzclaw) ..	2553
Mabel	3622
Margaret	3623
Robert	3624
Weston	3619
Shook, Carrie A. (Holtz- claw)	2651d
Shipman, Lottie D. (Holtzclaw)	885
Slater, Elinor	2094
Jack	2095
Smith, Alonzo	2821
Arthur K.	1422
Daisy (Smith)	2822
Ella (Holtzclaw)	1517
Hettie (Tanner)	1525
Madeline (Huggins)	3632
Mae (Holtzclaw)	2559
Spann, Augusta (Petty)	1667
Spink, Charles	3014h
Etho R.	3014g
Harry	3014e
Joseph	3014f
Laura M. (Burdette)	1768
Mary L.	3014i
Spratt, Elizabeth (Holtz- claw)	870
William R.	1998
Squibb, Elmer	2651h
Stanton, Claude E.	2713
John	3756
Lillian	3754
Margurite L. E. (Holtzclaw)	1442
Ruth	3755
Stites, Emma K. (Haynes) ..	1826
Street, Floyd E.	1912
George B.	1902
Lewis B.	1910
William L.	1901

Stevens, Archie D.	2018
Arthur	2024
Christine	2027
Cora	2023
Ed	2020
Lucy	2026
Stribling, Hattie A.	1106
Joseph J.	1107
Mary E.	1105
Strother, Hubert W.	1193
Virginia C.	2404
Summers, Bertie (Holtz- claw)	2147
Gabe	3318
Swope Family	185
Sylas, Annie P.	3827
Aubrey	3823
Barnie	3822
Eunice O.	3825
Gerald	3819
Hardy	3821
Kit	3820
Lizzie M.	3824
Mattie (McCoy)	2756
Rochie B.	3826

T

Tallman, Letha M. (Shep- herd)	2706
Tanner, Benn	1527
Guy	2816
Tarpley, Grace (Adams) ..	2277
Taylor, Nannie L. (Burke)	2248
Terrill, Ethel	3001
Gertrude	3000
Harold	2999
Imogene	3005
Mandana (Holtzclaw) ..	1864
Mary E. (Burdette)	1757
Ralph	3004
Raymond	3002
Russell	3003
Thaxton, Bomie J.	2244o
John E.	2244s
Louis E.	2244q
Tinder, Ann F.	3290
Lissa E. (Holtzclaw)	2064
Thomas, Lillie M. (Tanner)	2815
Nancy (Holtzclaw)	461
Thompson, Ariel	3262
Dorothy	3264
Edna	3263
Floyd	3259
Irene	3265
Jessie (Holtzclaw)	2778

Thompson, Katie P. (Pattie)	2887
Lizzie (Holtzclaw)	2042
Nannie E. (Street)	1914
Ray	3260
Roy	3261
Sarah C.	3436
Sarah C. (Holtzclaw)	2251
Stella H.	3435
Thornton, Bess P. (Crumbaugh)	2838
Toler, Sudie R. (Pattie) ..	2892
Townsend, Dorothy M.	3377
Vernon E. (Holtzclaw)	2200
Traylor, Allen K.	2062
Archie P.	2057
Caroline (Holtzclaw)	1797
Coleman M.	2056
Elizabeth P. (Ashlock)	900
James B.	2061
Joe	2063
Raymond R.	3037
Zan	2059
Troter, Junia E. (Holtz- claw)	3298a
Troutman, Lottie H.	1163
Trull, Amanda A.	3706
Clara L. (Holtzclaw)	2624
Martha J.	3707
Tullis, Lydia (Holtzclaw)	2651p

V

Van Meter, Family	137
Van Zandt Family	1592

W

Waldron, Temperance (Street)	1911
Ware, Albert	1843
Elmer	2925
Ida F. (Petty)	1666
Orie	2926
Warfield, Allan A.	2854
Elizabeth J. (Pattie)	1576
Gordon	2855
Warford, James A.	1856
John	1860
Luther	1858
William	1855
Watson, Edna (Holtzclaw)	1729
Mattie	2961
Wayland Family	692
Warner, Mary L. (Pattie)	2907
Mattie (Hunt)	2651t

Wagoner, Cora L. (Pattie)	2905
Walter, Lucile G. (Holtz- claw)	2841
Webb, Ruth (Holtzclaw)	1861
Weeks, Alfred A.	1572
Alton F.	2849
John T.	2851
Mary L.	1571
Roland D.	2850
William A.	2848
Welborn, Martha (Holtz- claw)	1349
Wetzel, Anna M. (Griffith)	2947
White, Nancy R. (Holtz- claw)	2615
Wiley Family	11
Wilby, Ann	2244i
Bessie	2244h
Graham	2244j
Henry	2244i
Wilcox, Lee A.	3709
Onalee (Holtzclaw)	2626
Wilhoit, Margaret Z. (King)	1886
Williams, Bessie B. (Wil- liams)	2185
Bernard S.	1191
Betty J.	2396
Charlton	3343
Claude Y.	1177
Doris L.	2401
Earl	1190
Earl K.	2403
Emma M.	2398
Frances A. (Holtzclaw)	1134
George J.	2402
George L.	3341
George M.	3354
Harry L.	2180
Harry L., Jr.	3342
Henrietta L.	3353
Herman C.	2399
Herman P.	1192
Josephine D. (Forrester)	2260
Mary F.	3352
Maude	3344
Natilu B.	2182

Williams, Pauline A.	2400
Raleigh	2376
Wayne	2397
Wilson, Albert	2609
Earle J.	2608
Edrie (Holtzclaw)	3316
Ethel	2605
Lillian L. (Pattie)	2886
Lucinda (Holtzclaw)	1350
Mary (Holtzclaw)	2597
Pearl (Wilson)	2602
Thomas	2606
William D.	2604
Winsor, Elizabeth (McGrew)	2759
Winters, Josie C. (Hicks)	2533
Withers, Willie B. (Holtzclaw)	1803
Woods, Cora (Kirby)	1850
Wooldridge, Beverly J.	3752
Darrel L.	3750
Lillian P.	3753
Walter C.	2710
Wanda M.	3751
Woodlaw, Graham T.	1058
Robert T.	2254
Wolf, Carroll D.	2858
Horace W.	2857
Maria L. (Pattie)	1577
Russell A.	2856
Wooten, Mathenia (Holtzclaw)	1506
Maymie (Holtzclaw)	1982
Nannie (Holtzclaw)	1983
Workman, Margaret (Huggins)	3629

Y

Younger, Lynda F. (Funk)	3323
--------------------------	------

Z

Ziegelmeire, Bernard	3266
Edith	3267
Frances L.	3268
Mary E. (Holtzclaw)	2043

